

Countless salutations be upon the pure lineage of those born with the sacred bloodline of the Holy Prophet مَسْلُ المُعْمَلُهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم

The Beloved Children of the Prophet



آقا صلّى الله عليه ودالم وسلّم ك شمزاد وشمزاديا

Aaqa مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ kay shehzaday-o-shehzadiyan

THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE **PROPHET**

Muhammad Shahzaad Attari Madani

Majlis Al-Madina-tul-'Ilmiyyah, (Dawat-e-Islami)

Translated into English by

Translation Department (Dawat-e-Islami)

www.dawateislami.net

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِوَ المهوَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

An English translation of

Aaqa مَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمهوسَلَّم kay shehzaday-o-shehzadiyan

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Copyright © 2023 Maktaba-tul-Madinah

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Maktaba-tul-Madinah.

Publication:	Rabi'-ul-Awwal, 1445 AH (September, 2023)
Translated by:	Translation Department (Dawat-e-Islami)
Publisher:	Maktaba-tul-Madinah
Quantity:	3000

Sponsorship

Please feel free to contact us if you wish to sponsor the printing of a religious book or a booklet for the Isal-e-Sawab of your deceased family members.

Maktaba-tul-Madinah

Aalami Madani Markaz, Faizan-e-Madinah – Mahallah Saudagran, Purani Sabzi Mandi, Karachi, Pakistan

- 🕱 E-mail: maktabaglobal@dawateislami.net maktaba@dawateislami.net
- **D** Phone: +92-21-34921389-93
- 🗏 Web: <u>www.dawateislami.net</u>

ٱلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعُلَمِيُنَ، وَالصَّلُوةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى خَاتَمِ النَّبِيِّنَ، آمَّابَعُدُ، فَاَعُوْذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيُطْنِ الرَّجِيْمِ، بِسُمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ۔

Du'a for Reading the Book

Read the following Du'a (supplication) before you study a religious book or an Islamic lesson; you will remember whatever you study, النَشَاءَاللَه.

ٱللَّهُمَّ افْتَحْ عَلَيْنَا حِكْمَتَكَ وَانْشُرْ عَلَيْنَا رَحْمَتَكَ يَا ذَا الْجَلَالِ وَالْإِكْرَام

Iranslation

O Allah Almighty! Open the doors of knowledge and wisdom for us, and have mercy on us, o the One Who is the Most Glorious and Honourable.

(Al-Mustatraf, vol. 1, p. 40)

Note:

Recite Salat upon the Last Prophet 🕮 once before and after the Du'a.

Table of Contents

THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE PROPHET	
One reason why Du'a is accepted	
Some virtues and attributes of the blessed children	
Distinguishing aspect of the relationship with the Beloved Prophet difference of the relationship with the Beloved Prophet and	2
Allah Almighty Himself has stated	2
Where will the children of Mustafa be on Judgement Day?	3
Will lineages benefit on Judgement Day?	4
Reply to the Satanic whisper	
Answer to the satanic whisper	
Go! You have saved yourself from Hell	
Ahl-e-Bayt are safe from torment	
No accountability for Sadaat-e-Kiraam in Hereafter	
By God, there is no one like you!	
Request with folded hands for Sadaat-e-Kiram	
Mention of the blessed children in the Holy Quran	
Explanation of Raza's couplet	
In the Holy Quran, the blessed children have been called 'Kawthar'	
Command for the blessed daughters to observe veiling	
Veiling is a bounty of Paradise	
Allah Almighty mentions their purity	
A concise commentary on Ayat-e-Tatheer	
Meaning of Ahl-e-Bayt and what Ayat-e-Tatheer refers to	
Five attributes of Ahl-e-Bayt	
The excellence of loving and treating Ahl-e-Bayt kindly	
Command to recite Salat upon Ahl-e-Bayt	
Method of sending Salat upon the descendants and companions	
Blessings of the recognition of the blessed descendants	
Blessed children of the Beloved Prophet 🕮	21
What is the ruling on saying that the Beloved Prophet 🕮 was absolutely childless?	
Proof of having more than one daughter from the Holy Quran	22
Number of blessed children	23
Blessed Children's Aqeeqah	
Daughters' embracement of Islam	24
Explanation of the couplet of Raza	
Status and rank of daughters	
Seven rights of a daughter	
Sayyidatuna Zainab بَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا	26
Why is the name 'Zainab' given?	
The effect of the name influences the person who has been given that name	
Three Madani pearls about naming a child	
Very obliging to her blessed father	28

It is a Sunnah to face hardship in the path of the Lord	
Two Madani pearls derived from the character of Sayyidatuna Zainab رجنى الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها	
1. Looking after parents is obligatory	
Three sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about looking after parents	
Recitation of the Holy Quran in Paradise	
The terrible death of the one who deserted his mother	
2. Crying at the hardship of the Beloved Prophet 🕮	
Parable of Muhaddis-e-A'zam of Pakistan	
Nikah at the request of Sayyidatuna Khadijah برطين اللَّهُ عَنْهَا المَالَةُ عَنْهَا اللَّهُ عَنْهَا المَ	
Brief introduction of Sayyiduna Abu Al- 'Aas رضي الله عنه Brief introduction of Sayyiduna Abu Al- 'Aas	
A cheap act committed by the disbelievers of Makkah	
Sayyidatuna Zainab's Migration	
Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas's embracement of Islam and renewal of Nikah	
Reason for renewal of Nikah	
Ruling on the Nikah between a believing woman and a disbelieving man	
When was it revealed that Nikah with a disbeliever is Haraam?	
The Beloved Prophet's المنافعة love for Sayyidatuna Zainab بشيئة	
1. Became very emotional after seeing daughter's necklace	
2. Sayyidatuna Zainab's migration	
The Beloved Prophet's love for his granddaughter (the daughter of his daughter)	
Gave granddaughter a ring	
The most beloved among the family members	
Maternal granddaughter on the blessed shoulders of her maternal grandfather	
Practical measures against killing daughters	
Alas! Helpless daughters!	40
Four sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the excellence of daughters	40
A righteous woman who made sacrifices for her daughters	
Sayyidatuna Zainab's sacrifice for Islam	
The reward for the trouble one faces in the Lord's path	
Three rewards for those who were tortured during migration	
Enduring taunts due to following Shari'ah brings reward	
advice for his spiritual daughter	
A great example of forgiveness and tolerance	
Forgive and be forgiven!	
Advice on having patience at the time of trouble	
It is not forbidden to cry over the death of the deceased	
More Madani Pearls gained from the blessed Hadith	
Status of Sayyidatuna Zainab تحق الله عنَّهَا in the court of the Holy Prophet 🕮	
Be affectionate towards children	
A description of the blessed offspring	
Sayyidatuna Umamah بَضِي اللَّهُ عَنَّهَا	51
Sayyiduna Ali bin Abi Al-'Aas تَعْنَيُهُمَا	52
Journey to Hereafter	

Mourning is a satanic act	53
Some rulings on mourning	54
Beloved Prophet 🕮 bestowed Tahband	54
Three important Madani Pearls derived from the blessed Hadith	55
Blessings of Shajarah Qadiriyyah Attariyyah	56
Sacred relics that can be kept in a grave	56
Du'a for ease in the matters of grave	57
Grave presses everyone	
Personages who will remain safe from the pressing of the grave	
The invocation that can prevent your grave from pressing you	
Blessed shrine	59
Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah توضي الله عنَّهَا Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah ، ترضي الله عنها الله عنها الله المناطقة المناطقة	60
First Nikah and divorce	60
Condemnation of Abu Lahab in the Holy Quran	61
One cheap act of Abu Lahab	61
Two Madani pearls obtained from the event of the revelation of Surah Lahab	62
Terrible end of Abu Lahab	63
Nikah with Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani ئوي الله عنه).	64
It seemed as if the moon had joined the sun	
Beauty of husband and wife	
The Beloved Rasool's love for her	
Gift of meat	
The Beloved Prophet 🕮 enquired about them	67
Three migrations for the religion	
1. The first migration towards Abyssinia	
The very first migrant	
2. The second migration towards Abyssinia	
Usman-e-Ghani's loving emotions	
3. Migration to Madinah Munawwarah	
Three blessed verses on the excellence of migrants	
Good place and great reward for migrants	
Explanation of the three things which have been mentioned in the blessed verse	70
The place beloved to Allah Almighty	71
Beauty of Madinah Munawwarah	72
3. Gift of migration in the Hereafter	73
Migrants are those who have patience and absolute trust in Allah Almighty	74
Migrants and Mujahideen have a higher rank than others	75
Those who inflicted pain were killed	76
Blessed Demise	76
Mention of Children	77
Two attributes of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani برطين الله عنة	77
1. Reward for participating in the Battle of Badr	
The Beloved Prophet 🕮 has absolute authority	
Bay'at on behalf of Usman-e-Ghani بيفى الله عنه Bay'at on behalf of Usman-e-Ghani بوطى الله عنه ا	
Duy at on benañ or bonañ e Ghan0>v	

11 causes of poverty 80	
Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom بوخي اللَّهُ عَنْهَا	
Meaning of Umm-e-Kulsoom and explanation of this name	
First Nikah and divorce	
Accursed Utaybah's blasphemous attitude	
Terrible end of Utaybah	
Cause of Utaybah's terrible end	
Obstinacy is an incurable disease	
Some causes of the sealing of the heart	
Malice towards a Prophet is the worst disbelief	
Journey in the course of Migration	
Nikah with Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani برخوى اللهُ عَنْهُ	
Jibra'eel Ameen عَلَيْهِ السَّلَاء brought the message of Nikah	
What a good person Usman is!	
Three narrations about 'Zun-Nurayn'	89
Advice to Daughter	
Obedience to the husband is mandatory	90
Four sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the rights of a husband	
Blessed Demise	
Supplication recited at the time of lowering the deceased into the grave	92
Greatness and glory of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مَضِى الله عَنَهُ	92
Sayyidatuna Fatimah تبضى اللهُ عَنْهَا	
Two sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the blessed name	
Two famous titles	
'Fatimah' is a part of my body	
She would offer Salah the whole night	
Du'a for Muslim men and women	
Two manners of making Du'a	95
Also remember others in your Du'a	
Two sayings of Mustafa 🕮	
Nikah and children	97
One attribute of Sayyidatuna Fatimah بَخِي اللَّهُ عَنْهَا	
Bibi Fatimah and her children are safe from Hell	
Blessed demise	99
Sayyiduna Qasim بَشِينَ اللَّهُ عَنْكُ Sayyiduna Qasim	
Blessed Demise	
The milk-feeding period ended in Paradise:	
ترضى الله عنَّهَا Wisdom of Sayyidatuna Khadija بخين الله عنَّهَا الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها	100
Those who believe without seeing receive guidance	100
Complete trust in the Beloved Prophet 🕮 is the essence of faith	
Sayyiduna Abdullah تبغىَّ اللهُ عَنْهُ Sayyiduna Abdullah تَجْعَى اللهُ عَنْهُ اللهُ عَنْهُ اللهُ عَنْهُ اللهُ	
Sayyiduna Ibrahim ترضى الله عنَّهُ Sayyiduna Ibrahim	

Introduction to 'Mashrabah Umm-e-Ibrahim	102
Introduction to Sayyidatuna Mariyah مَشِي اللهُ عَنْهَا اللهُ عَنْهَا اللهُ عَنْهَا اللهُ عَنْهَا الله	103
The Beloved Prophet 🕮 gave the news of the unseen	104
The explanation of the verse of Uloom-e-Khamsah	104
Five Madani pearls giving an explanation for the belief of 'the Knowledge of Unseen'	105
Uloom-e-Khamsah are also imparted to the creation	
Bestowed a slave as a gift	107
Zikr at the time of listening to good news	107
Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام called the Beloved Prophet 🕮 by Kunyah	
Two narrations about the blessed name and Aqeeqah, etc.	108
When should a child be named?	108
Closely resembling Mustafa المنتقطة	109
The Beloved Prophet's affection for children	109
It is a Sunnah to smell your child	110
Two great attributes of a woman	110
Blessed demise	
The Beloved Prophet's love for him	
A Sunnah method of expressing sorrow in trouble	112
Funeral Salah, burial and blessed shrine	
	112
No prophet after Muhammad	115
Thirty (30) great liars	115
A brief explanation of the belief in 'the finality of Prophethood'	116
The correct meaning of 'نَحَاتُمُ النَّبِيِّينُ '	116
Five meanings of خَاتَمُ التَّبِيتُين that lead to disbelief	
An eclipse does not occur because of someone's death	117
What is an eclipse and how does it occur?	
Superstitions about eclipse	
Teachings of Islam	119
An eclipse reminds us of Judgement Day	
The Beloved Prophet 🕮 offered Kusoof Salah	
The Beloved Prophet 🕮 knows about Judgement Day	121
A Sunnah deed that is performed at the time of eclipse	121
Three Madani Pearls about Kusoof Salah (Salah that is offered at the time of an eclipse).	
The revelation of Surah Kawthar	
Brief commentary on Surah Kawthar	123
A faith-refreshing Madani pearl	
The wisdom behind the blessed sons' demise in their childhood	125

ٱلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعُلَمِيْنَ، وَالصَّلُوةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى خَاتَمِ النَّبِيِّنَ، آمَابَعُدُ، فَاَعُوْذُبِ اللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطِنِ الرَّحِيْمِ، بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيْمِ.

THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE **PROPHET**

One reason why Du'a is accepted

Ameer-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyiduna Ali Al-Murtaza تَرَة الله وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيَم said, تَرَة الله وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيَم نُعْتَدِوَالم وَسَلَّم الله عليه وَالله وَعَالِه وَسَلَّم أَمْ مُحْبُون عَنِ الله وَحْقَل بَيْتِه مَنْ الله عليه والله وَالله عليه والله وَالله عليه والله والله عليه والله والله عليه والله والله عليه والله والل والله وال

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Some virtues and attributes of the blessed children

رَسَى الله عَاتِيو الموسَلَم Someone said to the paternal aunt of the Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عَاتِيو الموسَلَم Sayyidatuna Safiyyah رَضِي الله عَاتِي الله عَاتِيو الموسَلَم "The relationship with the Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عَاتِيو والموسَلَم will not benefit in the court of Allah Almighty." When this news reached the Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عَاتِيو والله وَسَلَم he مَنَى الله عَاتِيو والله وَسَلَم became displeased and said to Sayyiduna Bilal مَنَى الله عَاتِيو والله وَسَلَم 'O Bilal! Call people for Salah.' Then, he مَنَى الله عاتِيو والله وَسَلَم sat on the pulpit, praised Allah Almighty and said, 'What is the condition of those who presume that my relationship will not benefit?' On Judgement Day, every lineage and relationship (i.e. that of the family

¹ Kanz-ul-'Ummaal, Part 2, vol. 1, p. 35, Hadith 3212

and that of in-laws) will be no more except for my relationship and lineage, as they are joined in the world and Hereafter.^{'1}

Allamah Ibn-e-Aabideen Shaami مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مَعْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مَعْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ مُعَالًا بَعَانَهُ has said: The Hadith with almost the same words has been narrated from many authentic sources and besides this, there are many other blessed Ahadith which prove that the blessed relation of the Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا عَلَيْهُ مَا عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعُ مَالَيْ وَالْعُلْهُ وَالْعُالَةُ وَالْعُالَةُ وَالْعُالَةُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعُ وَالْعُ وَالَيْعُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعُ وَالْعُ وَالَيْ وَالْعُالَةُ وَالْعُعُو وَالَيْ

Aap ki nisbat Ay Nanaye Hussain Hay Bari Dolat Ay Nanaye Hussain³

Distinguishing aspect of the relationship with the Beloved Prophet

A'la Hadrat منه الله عليه has said: O beloved! On Judgement Day, all lineages and relationships will end. Nobody will ask, 'Whose son? Whose grandson?'

Keh daren rah Fulan Ibn-e-Fulan Cheezay Nayst⁴

Allah Almighty Himself has stated

فَإِذَا نُغِيَفٍ فِي الصُّوْدِ فَلَا آنْسَابَ بَيْنَهُمُ

So when the Horn will be blown, then there will neither be relations

¹ Majma al-Zawaid, vol. 8, p. 282, Hadith 13827, selected

² Rasaail ibn Aabideen, vol. 1, p. 27 summarised

³ Wasaail Bakhshish, p. 257

⁴ Translation: Here, one's lineage carries no weight.

among them.¹

But being the descendant of the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ and the relation with him are the strongest rope which will never break (neither in the grave, nor on Judgment Day, nor on the Scale and nor on the Sirat Bridge).²

Where will the children of Mustafa be on Judgement Day?

الُعَنْدُلِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنْهُ وَالْمُعَنَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْبُعَنْهُ وَالْمُعَنَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَا Hell and deserving of Paradise in the Hereafter. In verse 21 of Surah Al-Toor, part 27, it is stated:

ۅؘالَّذِيْنَ أَمَـنُواوَاتَّبَعَتْهُمُ ذُرِّيَّتُهُمُ بِإِيْمَانٍ ٱلْحَقْنَا بِهِمُ ذُرِّيَّتَهُمُ وَمَآ ٱلَتُنَهُمُ مِّنُ

'As for 'those who believed and their progeny followed them in faith, We have caused their progeny to join them; and We did not decrease anything from their deeds.³

It is stated in the commentary of *Noor-ul-Irfan*: If the children of believers are believers, I will keep them with their parents in Paradise; I will not separate them. The condition of being a believer has been set so that the disbelieving children of a believer will not be with the believer. From this, it has been understood that the ranks of children are promoted by the Waseelah (medium) of their parents. The

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah Al-Mu'minoon, verse 101)

² Matla' Al-Qamarayn, p. 63

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Al-Ṭūr, verse 21)

children of the Beloved Prophet حَقَّى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم are not prophets, but they will be with him in Paradise. Waseelah has been proved. It has also been proved that the little children of believers are destined for Paradise. It has also been learnt that a Paradise-deserving man will live in Paradise with his wife and children. It will be in this way that if the rank of a father is low and the rank of his child is high, the father will be sent to his child after being promoted. So, الذ صَحَال الله عَلَى الله مَلْ مَلْ الله عَلَى مَلْ الله عَلَى الله مَلْ الله عَلَى الله عَلَى الله عَلَى الله عَلَى الله عَلَى مَلْ الله عَلَى اله الله عَلَى اله الله عَلَى اله عَلَى الله عَلَى اله اله اله الله عَلَى اله عَلَى اله عَلَى اله عَلَى اله عَلَى الله عَلَى الله عَ

Will lineages benefit on Judgement Day?

Satanic whisper: In verse 101 of Surah Al-Mu'minoon, part 18, Allah Almighty has said:

فَإِذَا نُغِزَفِي الصُّوْرِ فَلآ أَنْسَابَ بَيْنَهُمُ يَوْمَبِذٍ وَّ لَا يَتَسَآ خَلُوْنَ ٢

So when the Horn will be blown, then there will neither be relations among them that Day nor will they ask one another.²

In this blessed verse, it has been stated that all the lineages are useless on Judgement Day. All the lineages are useless, whether it is from a Prophet or a holy man, nothing will benefit on Judgement Day. So, there is no difference between a Sayyid and a non-Sayyid.

Reply to the Satanic whisper

In this blessed verse, the terror of Judgement Day and the chaos of its initial time have been mentioned because once the Divine justice is revealed, the relations' love and the help of family relationship, etc.

¹ Tafseer Noor Al-Irfan, part 27, Al- *Tūr*, under the verse 21, with minor amendments

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah Al-Mu'minoon, verse 101)

will all end. Everyone will be worried for themselves; no one will be worried for others. At another place, Allah Almighty has mentioned its detail in this way:

يَوْمَ يَفِرُّ الْمَرْءُمِنُ أَحِيْدِ ٢ وَأُمِّهِ وَأَبِيْهِ ٢ وَمَاحِبَتِهِ وَبَنِيْدِ ٢ ىِكُل امُرِيَّ مِّنْهُمْ يَوْمَجِذٍ شَأْنٌ يُّغْنِيُهِ ٢

The Day man will flee from his brother, and his mother and his father, and his wife and his sons. On that Day, every individual among them will have a concern that will make him oblivious to others.¹

لَا يَحُزُنُهُمُ الْفَنَجُ الْأَحْ بَرُوَتَتَلَقَّهُمُ الْمَلَبِكَةُ

*The greatest bewilderment will not sadden them, and the angels shall welcome them.*²

It has been proved by the Holy Quran that the friendship with the beloved bondsmen of Allah Almighty will continue there as well and

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-'Abasa, verses 34-37)

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Anbiya', verse 103)

the friendship with other people will change into enmity. Allah Almighty has said:

ٱلۡاَحِلّآءُ يَوۡمَبِنٍ بَعۡضُهُمۡ لِبَعۡضٍ عَدُوُّ اِلَّا الۡمُتَّقِيۡنَ ٢

On that day, close friends shall become enemies for one another except the pious.¹

In short, from this blessed verse (mentioned in part 18, Surah Al-Mu'minoon) neither has it been proved that blessed Prophets' relationship has no nobility in the world and nor can it be proved that lineages will not benefit on Judgement Day.²

Satanic whisper: It is stated in a blessed Hadith that the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمُ has said, 'O Fatimah! From my wealth, whatever you want, you may ask for, but I cannot remove the torment inflicted on you by Allah.'³

From this blessed Hadith, it has become clear that if the Beloved Prophet's relationship does not benefit his beloved daughter, how can it benefit other Sayyids? Whatever is the condition of other relationships, the same is the condition of the Beloved Prophet's relationship. (مَعَاذَالله!)

Answer to the satanic whisper

This blessed Hadith belongs to the early days of preaching when the Beloved Prophet حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم was enjoining [Sayyidatuna Fatimah [مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنّهُ عَنَهُ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ اللهُ عَنْهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ عَنَهُ عَنَّةُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ إِنَّا اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ عَنَهُ عَنَّةُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّهُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ عَنَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنْهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ اللَّهُ عَنَّةُ إِلَّلَهُ عَنَّةُ إِلَيْ

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 25, Surah Al-Zukhruf, verse 67)

² Rasaail Na'eemiyyah al-Kalam al-Maqbool, pp. 14-15, slightly amended

³ Bukhari, p. 715, Hadith 2753

faith. If you do not embrace this faith, this family relationship and lineage will not benefit. The person who is from the Beloved Prophet's lineage, but is not a believer is not a Sayyid because he is not a Muslim. Allah Almighty has said to Sayyiduna Nooh عليه الشلاح

ٳڹۜٛۮؙڶؽؙڛؘڡؚڽؙٱۿؙڸؚڰؘٵٝٳٚڹۜٛۮؘؘؙؖڡؘؠٙڵؙٞۼؘؽۯۻٳڂٟ

He is not from your family; his deeds are unrighteous.¹

No heretic (whose heresy has reached disbelief) can be a Sayyid because Belief is necessary for a person to be a Sayyid and a heretic person is deprived of Belief. Due to disbelief, all the relationships end; therefore, a disbeliever can neither marry a believing woman nor does he get an inheritance from a believer and nor will he be buried in the graveyard of the believers. When a disbelieving child cannot get an inheritance from his believing father, how can he attain the lineal nobility and honour? Abu Lahab is from Banu Hashim, but he is not noble, therefore, only believing Sayyids will definitely benefit from the blessed relationship with the Beloved Prophet متل الله عليه داله دست a believer and nor will benefit from the blessed relationship with the Beloved Prophet معل الله عليه داله دست a believer and sinners will be forgiven. When the ordinary relation is benefiting, how can the lineage not benefit?²

صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Go! You have saved yourself from Hell

Sayyiduna Ibn-e-Abbas مختى الله عنهما has narrated, 'One person cupped

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Al-Hood, verse 46)

² Rasaail Na'eemiyyah al-Kalam al-Maqbool, p. 16-17 slightly amended

the Beloved Prophet حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم. Whatever blood flowed from the blessed body, he drank it after going behind a wall. When he صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم asked him about the blood, he humbly replied, 'Ya Rasoolallah! It was your blessed blood; I did not like to let it spill on the floor. Now, it is in my stomach.' He صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَهِ مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مُنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَةُ مُنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَيْهُ مَالَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَةُ مَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَةُ مَالَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا أَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا إِلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَةُ مَا مُعْلَ

It is stated in مَعَدَايِمُ النَّبُوَة: On the occasion of the Battle of Uhud, when the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللَّه عَلَيَهِ وَاللَّهِ مَتَلَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ

Ahl-e-Bayt are safe from torment

اسُبُحْنَ اللَّه عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهُ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهُ عَلَيهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَعَلَي

No accountability for Sadaat-e-Kiraam in Hereafter

It is stated in *Fatawa Razawiyyah*: Every Sayyid is part of the blessed body of the Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ

¹ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 2, p. 76, selected

² Sunan Sa'eed bin Mansoor, vol. 2, p. 221, Hadith 2573, summarised; Madarij al-Nubuwwat, part 1, p. 26, summarised

³ Matla' al-Qamarayn, p. 61, summarised

⁴ Mustadrak, vol. 4, p. 132, Hadith 4772

body of the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَمَنَّلَ is deserving of fire.¹ At another place in *Fatawa Razawiyyah*, it is stated: No matter what the deeds of the Sayyid, whose faith is intact, are like, it is greatly hoped by the grace of Allah Almighty that the one who is a Sayyid in His knowledge will not be held accountable for the sins at all.²

By God, there is no one like you!

Dear Islamic sisters! It has been mentioned earlier that there was a who took the صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَنْهُ who took the blood which flowed from the blessed body of the Beloved Prophet gave him the good صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Prophet . صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم news of Paradise. From this, the question of the belief has easily been answered that he صلّى الله عليه وسلّم arrived in this world as a human, but he صلَّى الله عليه والله وسلَّم is matchless because there was no one like him and there will be no one like him even until Judgement Day. The commentator of Bukhari, Allamah Badruddin Ayni حمَّةُاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ has said, 'Many Ahadith have been mentioned about it that the blessed companions drank the blood which flowed from his blessed body. include Sayyiduna Abu Tayyibah رضى الله عنهم المتعالم المعالم معالم المعالم الم Hajjam and Sayyiduna Abdullah bin Zubair مخي الله عقيما Moreover, it has been narrated about Ameer-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyiduna Maula Ali as well that he drank the blessed blood.³ Remember! كَرَّهَ اللَّهُ وَجُهَهُ الْكَرِيْم is not like the صلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمهورَسلَّم is not like the blood of ordinary people. Allamah 'Ayni مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْه further said, 'The opinion which denotes that the Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم is equal to ordinary people can be the opinion of an illiterate and foolish person only. There is no comparison between him and ordinary

¹ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol.15, p.378

² Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 29, p. 640

³ Umdah al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 481, selected

مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمِحَسَامَ people. This thing can also be proven by the intellect that he مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَانِي وَالمُعَانِي وَالمُعَانِي وَالمُعَانِي وَالمُعَانَي وَالمُعانَى وَالمُعانَى وَالمُعانَى وَالمُعانَى وَالمُعانَي وَالمُعانَى وَ said, 'Our belief is that there is no one like the Beloved Prophet مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَانِي وَالمُونَا و

Aap Jaysa koi ho sakta nahin | Apni har Khoobi Mayn Tanha Ap Hayn²

Request with folded hands for Sadaat-e-Kiram

After mentioning a large number of virtues of Sadaat-e-Kiraam, Maulana Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi محقاللوعاتين has written, 'The virtues of Sadaat-e-Kiraam which have been mentioned do not mean that they should not perform righteous deeds and should not offer Salah because they do not need to perform these deeds as they are from a noble family. This thought is merely wrong and false. Sadaat-e-Kiraam should perform more virtuous deeds than others so that these personages set an example for others. Business class passengers have to spend more money than economy class passengers. It is compulsory for them to be the accurate followers of their forefathers. Sayyiduna Imam Hussain

¹ Umdah al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 481, selected

A'la Hadrat (مَحْفَاللُوعَانِه) has said, 'In the beginning, the respect and dignity of Imam Ibn-e-Hajar Asqalani, the commentator of Bukhari مَحْفَاللُوعَانَهِ in my eyes. Both of these personages Mahmood 'Ayni, the commentator of Bukhari مَحْفَاللُوعَانِهِ in my eyes. Both of these personages have made the discussion of the purity of 'the blessed excrement'. Imam Ibn-e-Hajar has held the debate as a scholar of Hadith, whereas Imam 'Ayni has written about this discussion in great detail in the commentary of Bukhari. At the end, he مَحْفَالُوعانَ wrote, "All these are discussions. I agree with the one who agrees on purity and I am deaf to the one or do not listen to the one who is against it." This statement proves his level of devotion and has left such a great impact on me that his dignity has increased in my eyes.' (Malfuzaat A'la Hazrat, p. 457, slightly amended)

² Safinah-e-Bakhshish, p. 12

was going on, but if their children miss Salah without any reason, it is a very sad thing.¹

Mention of the blessed children in the Holy Quran

Dear Islamic sisters! How great the pure personalities are! They are the beloveds of the Holy Prophet حتى الله عقيه واله وسلّم, parts of his blessed body, are created with the blessed blood of the Beloved of Allah متله عليه واله وسلّم and the entire bodies of theirs consist of his blessed blood.² In '*Qasidah-e-Nur*', A'la Hadrat متحدة الله عليه الله عليه الله عليه داله ديناله دينه beautifully:

Tayri Nasl-e-Pak Mayn hay Bacha Bacha Noor Ka Tou hay Ayn-e-Noor Tayra Sab Gharana Noor ka³

Explanation of Raza's couplet

i.e. O the Beloved Rasool احمَلَ الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمَ You are Nur (i.e. light), but rather أَوُرُ عَلَى تُوُر عَلَى تُور [i.e. an enormous embodiment of light]. All your descendants (i.e. Sadaat-e-Kiraam) who are born till the end of the world will also be Nur.

O the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ of Nur! Your entire family is Nur, Nur and only Nur.⁴

In the Holy Quran, the blessed children have been called 'Kawthar'

When the son of the Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم Sayyiduna Qasim

¹ Rasaail Na'eemiyyah al-Kalam al-Maqbool, p. 19

² Matla' al-Qamarayn, p. 60, summarised

³ Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 246

⁴ Nayki ki Dawat, p. 586

passed away, 'Aas bin Waail, a disbeliever, called him معى الله عنه. ¹ In Arab, if somebody had sons and daughters, but then the sons passed away, the Arabs would call him 'آبتر' i.e. deprived of children.² In reply to the blasphemy of Aas bin Waail, Surah Kawthar was revealed:

إِنَّا ٱعْطَيْنِكَ الْحَوْثَرَ فَ فَصَلَّ لِرَبِّكَ وَانْحَرْ فَ إِنَّ شَائِعَكَ هُوَ الْأَبْتَرُ شَ

We have certainly granted you countless virtues. So pray to your Lord and sacrifice. Indeed it is your enemy who is deprived of all goodness.³

Regarding the commentary on 'Kawthar' one opinion is that it means the blessed children of the Beloved Prophet مَنَ الله عليه وَاله وسَلّه. i.e. O Beloved اصل الله عليه واله وسلّه Sou with so many children that they will remain until Judgement Day.⁴ From this, it has been understood that the blessed lineage from Mustafa صَلَ اللهُ عليه واله وسَلّه is so great that Allah Almighty has called them 'Kawthar'.⁵

Command for the blessed daughters to observe veiling

In Surah Al-Ahzaab, Part 22, Allah Almighty has stated:

ێؘٱؾۢ۠ۿٵٳڶنَّبِؖڰؙڶڵؚۜۮؘۯۊٳڿؚڬۅؘؠؘڹؗؾؚڬۅٙڹؚڛٙٳٛٵؚڵؙؠؙۅؙ۫ڡؚڹؚؽؙڹؽؙڹؽؙڹؽ۬ڹؽؘٵؘؽۑڥؚڽۜٞڡؚڽؙڿؘڵٳڽؽؚۑؚڥؚڽۜٞ[ؗ]

*Dear Prophet! Ask your wives, your daughters, and believing women to cover themselves with a part of their cloaks.*⁶

¹ Tafseer Jalalayn, ma' Hashiyah Al-Sawi, Part 30, Al Kawthar under the verse 3, Part al-Sadis, vol. 3, p. 342

² Tafseer Qurtubi, part 30, Al Kawthar, under the verse 3

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Kawthar, verse 1-3)

⁴ Tafseer Kabeer, Part 30, Kawthar under the verse 1, vol. 11, p. 313 selected

⁵ Mawa'iz Na'eemiyyah, p. 39

⁶ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, verse 59)

In this blessed verse, women have been commanded to observe veiling. If they have to go out as a necessity, they should cover their whole body, head and even face.¹ In this blessed verse, the blessed wives and daughters of the Beloved Prophet مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ have been mentioned separately which indicates their great respect and dignity. Allamah Burhanuddin Buqa'i مَحْدَةُ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ has said, 'The blessed wives have special closeness to the Beloved Prophet مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ due to the matrimonial relationship, therefore, they have been mentioned first. After this, daughters have been mentioned. They have been mentioned because firstly they have a very close relationship with the Beloved Prophet مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالهُ وَسَلَّمُ مَالهُ عَلَيْهِ مَالهُ عَلَيْهِ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ لا مُعْلَمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ مَالهُ مُعْلُمُ مُعْلُمُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مالهُ مَالهُ مالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مَالهُ مالهُ مَالهُ مالهُ ما

Veiling is a bounty of Paradise

From this, it has been learnt that though the wives and children of the Beloved Prophet حَقَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُحَتَقَةِ were very pious, veiling had been made compulsory for them because veiling is one of the bounties of Paradise. Allah Almighty has stated:

حُوْدٌ متقصودت في الحنيام ٢

Veiled maidens in private pavilions.³

All people will be pious in Paradise, but veiling will be observed there as well. Non-observance of veiling is the torment of Hell because men and women will be naked in front of each other there.⁴

¹ Tafseer Baydawi, ma' Hashiyah Shaykhzadah, Part 22, Al-Ahzaab under the verse 59, vol. 6, p. 663

² Tafseer Nazm al-Durar, p. 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse, 59, vol. 6, p. 135

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Al-Rahman, verse 72)

⁴ Tafseer Noor-ul-Irfan, Part. 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse, 59 slightly amended

Allah Almighty mentions their purity

In verse 33 of Surah Al-Ahzaab, Part 22, it is stated:

ٳڹۧۜؠؘٵؽڕؽؙۮٵٮڵ۠ؗڰڵؚؽؙۮ۫ۿؚڹؘ؏ؘڹ۫ػؙۿٵڵڗؚۨڂ۪ڛؘٲۿڶٵڵڹؘؽؾۊؚۮؽڟڣۣڗػؙۿڗؾؘڟؙڥۣؽڗٙٵ۞

Allah only wants to remove every impurity from you, O family of the Prophet, and to purify you completely.¹

It is stated in the commentary, *Noor-ul-Irfan*: In this way that He will not let you commit sins and become immoral. It does not mean متعاذَ الله that they were sinful, but now they have become purified. [It has been understood that] the Beloved Prophet حتَى الله عليه والله وتسلّم and his blessed wives and children are free from sins.²

A concise commentary on Ayat-e-Tatheer

Dear Islamic sisters! The above-mentioned blessed verse is called 'Ayat-e-Tatheer' by Islamic scholars. Mentioning the glory of the sacred Ahl-e-Bayt, Maulana Hasan Raza Khan متحدة الله عليه has written, having hinted at the same verse:

> In ki paki ka Khuday-e-Pak karta hay bayan Ayah-e-Tatheer say Zahir hay Shan-e-Ahl-e-Bayt

Meaning of Ahl-e-Bayt and what Ayat-e-Tatheer refers to

Ahl-e-Bayt means: family members. In Ayat-e-Tatheer, a promise has been made with Ahl-e-Bayt that Allah Almighty will keep them away from every impurity. Which people does 'Ahl-e-Bayt' refer to here? Please read two Madani pearls about it.

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, verse 33)

² Tafseer Noor-ul-Irfan, Part. 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33

- As a matter of fact, this 'Ayah-e-Tatheer' was revealed about 'the blessed wives'.¹
 - Islamic scholars have presented a few reasoning points in favour of it. Sayyiduna Abdullah bin Abbas مَشِي الله عَنهُما [the son of the Beloved Prophet's paternal uncle] has said, 'This verse was especially revealed about the blessed wives.' His student, Sayyiduna Ikrimah مشي الله عنه would make the announcement of this in the market and would say, 'I am ready to do Mubahalah² over this thing.'³
 - The verses of Surah Al-Ahzaab from 28 to 34 [seven verses]⁴ are especially about the blessed wives,⁵ or rather Allah Almighty has addressed the blessed wives Himself at the beginning of Ayat-e-Tatheer. Allah Almighty has said:

وَقَرْنَ فِي بُيُوْتِكُنَّ وَلَا تَبَرَّجْنَ

Remain within your houses, and do not be unveiled.⁶

So, if the blessed wives have not been referred to in this part of the blessed verse 'نِيُنْمِبَ عَنْكُمُ الرِّجْسَ آهْلَ الْبَيْتِ), in the verses but rather in the parts of even one verse, there will be a strong disconnection and it is

¹ Al-Durar Naqiyyah fi Fadayel Zurriyah Khair al-Bariyyah, p. 3

² When two parties gather, make their claims and every party prays that curse befall the one [between them] who is a liar, it is called **Mubahalah**. (Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 21, p. 189

³ Tafseer Durr Mansoor, Part. 22, Al Ahzaab, under the verse 33, vol. 6, p. 603, derived

⁴ It means the seven verses i.e from the verse 'يَايَّهُا النَّبِيُّ قُلْ لَاَرْوَاجِكَ' Dear Prophet! Ask your wives' till 'يَ اللَّهُ كَانَ تَطِيْفًا حَبِدُرًا عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ تَطِيفًا حَبَدُرًا عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدِيمًا عَبَدُوا اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدِيمًا عَبَدُوا عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَمًا عَدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَمًا عَدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَمًا عَدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَمُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَمُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْنَ عَدَنَ مَعْدَمَ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْدَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَنْ عَامَةُ عَانَ مَعْنَ عَامَةُ مَعْنَ عَنْهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَانَ مَعْنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَامَةً عَنَا اللَّهُ عَامَةً عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَنَا عَامَةً عَنَا عَامَةُ عَنَ

⁵ Tafseer Qurtubi, part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33, part 14, vol. 7, p. 114, derived

⁶ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, verse 33)

contrary to the exclusive status of the Holy Quran.¹

- Home i.e. where a person lives and spends his night is called 'Bayt' in Arabic, therefore Ahl-e-Bayt will mean: The people who would live in the blessed home of the Beloved Prophet مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم and they are undoubtedly the blessed wives because this blessed home of the Beloved Prophet مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم was the residence of his blessed wives.²
- The blessed children of the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَنَّمَ have also been included in 'Ayat-e-Tatheer'. It has been mentioned in many blessed Ahadith.
- In Muslim Sharif, Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah منهى الله عنها has narrated that covering Maula Ali, Imam Hassan and Imam Hussain and Sayyidatuna Fatimah منهى الله عنهار with a blessed shawl, the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَم recited Ayat-e-Tatheer.³

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 451, detailed

Tafseer Qurtubi, Part 22, Al-Ahzaab under the verse 33, part 14, vol. 7, p. 114

Tafseer Futuh al-Ghayb, Part 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33, vol. 12, p. 421 summarised

Tafseer Maturidi, Part 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33, vol. 8, p. 383, derived

² Tafseer Rooh al Ma'ani, part 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33, vol. 22, p. 263

Tafseer Rooh al Bayan, part 22, Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 33, vol. 7, p. 172

³ Muslim, Kitaab Fazaail Al-Sahabah, vol. 946, Hadith 2424

⁴ Tirmizi Abwab, al-Manaqib an Rasool Allah, p. 871, Hadith 3875

According to a narration, he حتل الله عليه والم وستلم also included his other daughters, relatives and blessed wives.¹

In short, it has been proven by the Holy Quran that the blessed wives are Ahl-e-Bayt and it has been proven by Ahadith that the blessed children are Ahl-e-Bayt. Therefore, they all are included in 'Ayat-e-Tatheer' i.e. as it has been promised that all the impurities will be removed from the blessed wives; similarly, the same promise has been made for the children of the Holy Prophet مَتَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ

Five attributes of Ahl-e-Bayt

1. The sacred Ahl-e-Bayt are the best of all humans in lineage.² Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah مرضى الله عنون has narrated that the Beloved Prophet مرضى الله عنون said: Jibra'eel said to me, "I have searched from the east to the west of the earth, but I have not found anyone better than Muhammad متلى الله عتيوواله وسلم and I have searched from the east to the west of the earth, but I have not found any sons of any father more excellent than Banu Hashim."³

Yahi bolay Sidrah walay, Chaman-e-Jahan kay Thalay Sabhi Mayn nay Chaan Dalay Tayray Paye ka na paya⁴

2. On Judgement Day, first of all, they will get intercession. The Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّهُ has said, 'On Judgement Day, I, first of all, will intercede for my Ahl-e-Bayt, then according to the ranks from the Quraish who are close to me, then the Ansaar, then the Yemenis who have believed in me and followed me,

¹ Al-Sawaa'iq Al-Muhriqah, p. 181

² Al-Sharf al-Muabbad Li Aal Muhammad, p. 66

³ Jami' Sagheer, p. 378, Hadith 6074

⁴ Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 100

then the rest of the Arab, then the non-Arab, and the one for whom I intercede first is superior.^{'1}

- Ahl-e-Bayt are protection for those [living] on the earth. Two sayings of Mustafa شتقايتودالهوتسلم.²
- Stars are the protection for those living in the sky and my Ahl-e-Bayt are the protection for those living on the earth.³
- First of all, Quraish will depart this life and amongst Quraish first of all, Ahl-e-Bayt will depart.⁴

'Allamah Manaawi مختفاللوعتيه has said, 'Ahl-e-Bayt's departing this life is one of the signs of Judgement Day.'⁵ Allamah Yousuf bin Ismail Nabhaani مختفاللوعتيه has said, 'It is for the reason that the worst people will experience the Hour, whereas Ahl-e-Bayt are the best people.'⁶

- 4. Taking Zakat is Haraam for Ahl-e-Bayt:⁷ In a blessed Hadith, a very good reason has been mentioned for it. These [types of] Sadaqaat are the dirt of people and they are not Halal for Muhammad متل الله عاتيمة and his blessed descendants.⁸
- 5. Reverence even for those who are not practising is compulsory as per Shariah⁹

¹ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 6, p. 241, Hadith 13374

² Al-Sharf al-Muabbad Li Aal Muhammad, p. 79

³ Fazaail al-Sahabah, Fazayel Ali, Part, 2, p. 671, Hadith 1145 selected

⁴ Jami' Sagheer, p. 167, Hadith 2805

⁵ Faiz al-Qadeer, vol. 3, vol. 106, under the Hadith 2805

⁶ Al-Sharf al-Muabbad Li Aal Muhammad, p. 54

⁷ Al-Sharf al-Muabbad Li Aal Muhammad, p. 59

⁸ Muslim, Kitab al-Zakat, p. 387, Hadith 1072

⁹ Derived from Al-Sharf al-Muabbad Li Aal Muhammad, p. 76, summarised

A'la Hadrat A'la H

The excellence of loving and treating Ahl-e-Bayt kindly

Three sayings of Mustafa صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَم عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَم عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَم ع

- The Beloved Rasool حَلَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَم has said: No one can become a perfect believer until I become more beloved to him than his life and my children become more beloved to him than his children, their lives become more beloved to him than his life and my family becomes more beloved to him than his family.²
- 2. The one who wants Barakah in his age and wants Allah Almighty to benefit him from the blessings which He has bestowed on him should treat my Ahl-e-Bayt kindly. The one, who does not do it, Barakah is removed from his age and he will come to me with his face black on Judgement Day.³
- I will reward the person who does good to anyone among Abdul Muttalib's descendants when he meets me on Judgement Day.⁴

أَلَّهُ ٱكْبَرُ! ٱللَّهُ ٱكْبَرُ! ٱللَّهُ الْحَبَرُ! اللَّهُ الْحَبَرُ! اللَّهُ الْحَبَرُ! اللَّهُ الْمَبْرُ ال صلى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَهِ وَسَلَّم will help! The

¹ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 22, p. 423, selected

² Shu'ab al-Imaan, vol. 2, p. 189, Hadith 1505

³ Kanz-ul-Ummal, part 12, vol. 6, p. 46, Hadith 34166

⁴ Jami' Sagheer, p. 533, Hadith 8822

Lord knows how generously he حَلَّ الله عَلَيُو وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم will give us! Only one blessed sight will be sufficient to remove the troubles of both worlds. This reward is itself great that the one who does good to Abdul Muttalib's descendants will have the privilege to meet the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّه عَلَيُو وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم on Judgement Day because here it has been said: (when he meets me) it has become clear that if such a person departs this life with faith, he will surely have the privilege of meeting him. O Muslims! What more do you need? Hurry up and have this privilege! [i.e. Treat Sadaat-e-Kiraam very kindly!]

Command to recite Salat upon Ahl-e-Bayt

The Beloved Prophet حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ المَسْلُوَةُ الْبَتْرَاء has said, حَلَى اللَّه عَلَيْهِ المُعَتَيَةِ وَالمُعَتَقَدِ المُعَتَقَدِ مَعْنَى الصَّلُوَةُ الْبَتْرَاء has said, 'Ya Rasoolallah حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ What is incomplete Salat?' He حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مُعْتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى مُعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَعَلَيْ مُعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ مَعْتَنَهُ عَلَيْ مُعَتَى مُعْتَعَانَ وَاللَّهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَهُ مَعْتَا وَعَلَى الْمُعَالَيْنَ وَاللَهُ مَعْتَى وَاللَّهُ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ وَاللَهُ مَعْتَ مَا مُعَتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُ مُعَتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُ مُعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُعْتَ مَعْتَ مَا مُعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُعْتَ مَنْ مَعْتَ مُعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مَعْتَ مُعْتَعَا مَعْتَ مَ م

Method of sending Salat upon the descendants and companions

Dear Islamic sisters! The descendants and companions have been mentioned in the blessed Salat since the beginning. Islamic scholars have said: Sending blessed Salat upon the descendants and companions is a means of acceptance in the court of the Prophet and sending blessed Salat upon the Beloved Prophet وتستقد والله وتستقد is a means of acceptance in the Lord's court.³ Remember! It is not permissible to recite Salat exclusively on anyone except for a Prophet

¹ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 10, p. 105, summarised

² Al-Sawaa'iq Al-Muhriqah, p. 183

³ Al-Nibras, p. 11

and angels. On page 390 of *Fatawa Razawiyyah*, vol. 23, it is stated: Reciting Salat-o-Salaam exclusively is not for anyone except for the Prophets and angels عَلَى الصَّلَّةُ عَلَيْهِوَ السَّلُوةُ وَالسَّلَامُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَيْهِوَ الصَّلُوةُ وَالسَّلَامُ the aim should be to recite Salat upon the Beloved Prophet عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِوَ السَّلُوةُ and the names of others may also get mentioned in it for his sake, so reciting like this is permissible, such as اللَّهُمَّ عَلَى السَّدِينَا وَمَوْلِينَا مُحَمَّدِ وَعَلَى آل سَيدِنَا وَمَوْلِينَا مُحَمَّدِ وَعَلَى اللَّهُ

Blessings of the recognition of the blessed descendants

In 'Shifa Sharif', Allamah Qazi Ayaaz Maliki سمجة الله عليه قالله عليه وتسلّم has narrated that the Beloved Prophet محمق الله عليه وتسلّم said, 'The recognition of the descendants of the Beloved Prophet صلّى الله عليه واله وتسلّم is salvation from Hell, devotion to them is ease on the Sirat Bridge and treating them kindly is protection from the Divine torment.'1



Blessed children of the Beloved Prophet

Allah Almighty blessed our Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ with sons as well as daughters. In part 25 of Surah Al-Shura, it is stated:

ٱۅؙؽؙ<u>زَ</u>ۊؚؚڂۿؙؙٛؠؙۮؙػۘۯٵڹٵۊٙٳڹؘٵڟؘ

Or He grants both sons and daughters.²

Sayyiduna Abdullah bin Abbas مَشِيَ اللَّهُ عَنَقِمَا has said, 'This refers to the majestic personality of the Beloved Prophet مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْنُونَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْحُولَةُ وَالْحُولِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ

¹ Al- Shifa, al-Bab al-Salis, p. 40

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 25, Surah Al-Shura, verse 50)

Ibrahim, and four daughters: Zainab, Ruqaiyyah, Umm-e-Kulsoom and Fatimah (رموى الملاعنة).¹¹

What is the ruling on saying that the Beloved Prophet 🕮 was absolutely childless?

Once, A'la Hadrat مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيهِ was asked a question about such a person who said that the Beloved Prophet مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمَّهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمَّالِ مَنْ مَنْ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمَالَةُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَنْ عَلَيْهُ مَا مُعْلَيْنُ وَاللَّ

يَ*اَ*يُّهَا النَّبِ⁸ قُلُ لِاَزُوَاجِكَ وَبَنْتِكَ

Dear Prophet! Ask your wives, your daughters,²

And, denying a blessed verse is disbelief.'

Proof of having more than one daughter from the Holy Quran

Dear Islamic sisters! A'la Hadrat مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْه has mentioned verse 59 of Surah Al-Ahzaab, part 22 in his blessed Fatwa. Regarding this, it has been stated in 'Noor-ul-Irfan': From this, it has become clear that the Beloved Prophet مَحْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم had more than one daughter. If only Sayyidatuna Fatimah مَحْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَنَهَا had been his daughter, the plural form 'بَنَاتَ' would not have been used [in Arabic, the plural form is not used for one, but for at least three.].³ Remember! In the blessed verse, the word, 'بَنَات', has been used and it is the plural form of

¹ Tafseer al-Lubab, fi Uloom al-Kitab, Part 25, Surah Shura under the verse, 50, vol. 17, 220

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, verse 59)

³ Tafseer Noor al-Irfan, Part, 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, under the verse 59

In the Arabic language, this word is used for a biological daughter. For a stepdaughter the word, 'زَبِيبَةُ is used. From this blessed verse, it has been learnt that here it means the biological daughters of the Beloved Prophet مَتَى الله عَلَيه وَالله وَسَلَم , not the stepdaughters. The biological daughters have been mentioned especially here.

Number of blessed children

Islamic scholars have arrived at a consensus that the Beloved Prophet had four daughters. However, there is a difference of صلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم opinion on the number of sons. On page 687 of 'Seerat-e-Mustafa', 'Allamah Abdul Mustafa A'zami الله عليه has written: All the historians have arrived at a consensus that the Beloved Prophet had six children— two sons [Sayyiduna Qasim and صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم Sayyiduna Ibrahim] and four daughters [Sayyidatuna Zainab, Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah, Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom, Sayyidatuna صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهوَسَلَّم but some historians have said that he رَضِي الله عَنْهُم) — but some historians have said that he had another son named Abdullah whose title is Tayyib and Tahir. had seven children i.e. three صَلَّى اللَّهُ مَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّا وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّ sons and four daughters. Sayyiduna Sheikh Abdul Haq Muhaddis Dehlavi مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ has said that this is the most authentic opinion. Among all these seven blessed children of the Beloved Prophet was born to Savyidatuna تخين اللَّهُ عَنْهُ Sayyiduna Ibrahim مَتْيَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم Mariyah Qibtiyyah منهى الله عنها and the rest of the blessed children were

> Aur Jitnay hayn Shahzaday is Shah kay In sab Ahl-e-Makanat pay lakho<u>n</u> salam

Blessed Children's Aqeeqah

It is stated in 'Tabqat-ul-Kubra' that Umm-ul-Mu'mineen

¹ Seerat Mustafa مَتَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم p. 687, selected

Sayyidatuna Khadija معنى الله would perform Aqeeqah by slaughtering two nanny goats for a son and one nanny goat for a daughter.¹

Daughters' embracement of Islam

passed صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم passed صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم away at a very young age, but the daughters remained alive for a long time. All of them saw the time when Islam was introduced and they migrated to Madinah Munawwarah. التحتد بله All the daughters of the Beloved Prophet مَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم were naturally righteous, truthful and were sick of polytheism, idolatry and wrong customs of the time of ignorance. Allamah Zurqaani أممتة الله عليه has said, 'Undoubtedly, the daughters of the Beloved Prophet متلَّى اللَّهْ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم would follow the right path and be the embodiment of his blessed Seerah even before the declaration of his Prophethood. Therefore, if it is not mentioned how they embraced Islam, there is no harm in it because it is understood. Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah رضى الله عنها has narrated that when the Beloved Prophet مَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم declared his Prophethood, Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Savyidatuna Khadijah رميني الله عنها الله عنها and her daughters embraced Islam straight after it and became Muslims²

It is stated in 'Mirqat Sharh Mishkaat': The daughters of the Beloved Prophet حَتَّى اللَّهُ عَتِيهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّم never committed disbelief even before the declaration of Prophethood. Therefore, their embracing Islam does not mean that they had not been following Islam before. However! Before the Prophethood, following the religion of Sayyiduna Ibrahim was Islam.³

¹ Tabqat ibn Sa'd, vol. 1, p. 107

² Sharh al-Zurqani 'ala al-Mawahib, vol. 1, p. 460

³ Mirqat al-Mafateeh, vol. 6, p. 310, Hadith 3180

Khoon-e-Khair-ur-Rusul say hay jin ka khameer Un ki bay Los teenat pay lakhon salam

Explanation of the couplet of Raza

Hundreds of thousands of Salam be upon the faultless disposition of the one who was created by the blessed blood of the Beloved Prophet مَلَى الله عَلَيْتِوالهِ وَسَلَم

Status and rank of daughters

Mufti Amjad Ali A'zami سمحة اللو عليه has said, 'Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyidatuna Khadija-tul-Kubra, Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah, and Sayyidatuna Fatimah معنى الله عقاق are certainly destined for Paradise; they and the remaining daughters and wives are superior to all Sahabiyyaat.'¹



Seven rights of a daughter

A'la Hadrat مَحْمَقُاللَّهِعَلَيْه has said:

- Do not feel unhappy at the birth of your daughter, rather it should be considered the Lord's blessing.
- Please your daughters' hearts more as their hearts are delicate.
- When you give them and sons [something], give both of them equally.
- Whatever you give, first give it to them (i.e. your daughters) and then give it to your sons.

¹ Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 1, p. 263, part 1

- When she reaches the age of nine, neither let her sleep near you nor near her brother, etc.
- When she reaches this age, start watching over her strictly. Do not ever let her attend the wedding ceremony in which there is dancing and singing.
- Do not marry her off to any sinful and impious person, especially to a religious heretic.¹

تضىّاللُّهُعَنْهَا Sayyidatuna Zainab

She is the eldest daughter of the Beloved Prophet حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَنَّمَ. She was born in Makkah Mukarramah ten years before the declaration of Prophethood. At that time, he حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ as 30 years old.² She was a very respectful, obliging, pure-natured and patient daughter of the Beloved Prophet حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَال

Why is the name 'Zainab' given?

It is stated in 'سِتانُ الْعَرَب', a beautiful and fragrant plant is called 'Zainab'. In relation to this, women are also named 'Zainab '.³

The effect of the name influences the person who has been given that name

The blessed name of the daughter of our Beloved Prophet المستقامات is very beautiful. There are people who give their daughters such names for which they are greatly praised in their

¹ Derived from Mash'alah al-Irshad, pp. 27-28, published by Maktaba-tul-Madinah

² Sharh al-Zurqani 'ala al-Mawahib, al-Maqsad al-Sani, vol. 4, p. 318 selected

³ Lisan al-Arab, Bab al-Za, vol. 3, p. 1696

community for some time or they give their daughters very different names which are meaningless or have bad meanings. I pray that they make up their mind and name their daughters after the daughters of the Beloved Prophet حمَّلَ الله عليه واله ومملَّ, Sahabiyyaat, pious ladies and righteous people. Islamic scholars say: Give your children good names; the name has an effect on the one who has been given the name. People do not let the one having a bad name sit with them. The one having a good name will اِنْ شَاءَاللَه

Three Madani pearls about naming a child

- It is better to name your child after the blessed prophets متتهوه الصلوفوالسدة. blessed companions, Tabi'een and pious people. It is hoped that its blessing will remain with the child.²
- 2. There are names which have neither been mentioned in the Holy Quran, nor in blessed Ahadith and nor are they common among Muslims. It is better not to give your child such a name because Islamic scholars have different opinions on such names.³
- 3. "It is advisable to replace bad names with good ones." It is stated in a blessed Hadith: 'On Judgement Day, you will be called by your names and your fathers' names, therefore give good names.'⁴

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 6, p. 263

² Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 3, p. 356, Part 15

³ Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 3, p. 603, Part 16, selected

⁴ Abu Dawood, Kitab al-Adab, p. 775, Hadith 4948
صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمه وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

Very obliging to her blessed father

A blessed companion Sayyiduna Muneeb Azdi مَرَضَى اللَّهُ عَنَهُ اللَّهُ عَنهُ اللَّهُ عَنهُ (اللَّهُ عَنهُ اللَّهُ عَنهُ Efore embracing Islam, I heard the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ saying, "O people! Say اللَّهُ عَنهُ and succeed." [Instead of pondering over the clear and the truthful message and achieving salvation from Hell after embracing Islam] People were treating him cruelly. المحكولة المحكونة المحكونة المحكونة المحكونة المحكونة المحكونة الله عنه المحكونة ال

The same kind of parable has been narrated by Sayyiduna Haris bin Haris منبق الله عنه It also includes that when people dispersed, Sayyidatuna Zainab منبق الله عنه came crying with a big bowl of water and a handkerchief. The Beloved Prophet منبق الله عنيه واله وتسلّم took the bowl, drank water and made Wudu. He منبق الله عنيه واله وتسلّم then raised his blessed head and saw her and said, 'O daughter! Do not fear that your father will be overpowered and disgraced!'²

> Koyi Gali Sunata tha, Koyi Pathar Uthata tha Koyi Tauheed par hansta tha, koyi munh Chirata tha Magar wo Manba-e-Hilm-o-Safa Khamosh Rehta tha Duay Khair karta tha, Jafa-o-Zulm Sehta tha

> > (Shahnamah-e-Islam, part 1, p. 118, selected)

It is a Sunnah to face hardship in the path of the Lord

Dear Islamic sisters! Our Beloved Prophet صَلَّى الله عَلَيهِ وَاله وَسَلَّم faced great

¹ Mujam al-Kabeer, vol. 9, p. 70, Hadith, 17193, selected

² Al-Ahaad wal-Masani by Ibn Abi Asim, vol. 5, p. 374, Hadith 2976

hardship for the sake of Islam. All this happened when he حَلَى اللهُ عَلَيُو وَالمِوَسَدَم started presenting the call towards righteousness openly. So whenever you present the call towards righteousness and face any hardship due to it, think about the troubles and hardships faced by the Beloved Prophet حَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَم while preaching Islam and thank Allah Almighty as He has blessed us with the privilege to act upon the Sunnah of enduring hardships for the sake of Islam. This way, الن شَاتَوَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَالله وَعَلَيْ وَالله وَعَلَيْهِ وَالله وَعَلَيْهِ وَالله وَعَلَيْهِ وَالله وَعَلَيْهُ وَالله وَعَلَيْ

Sunnatayn Aam Karen Deen ka Hum Kam Karen Nayk ho Jayen Musalman Madinay walay!

Two Madani pearls derived from the character of Sayyidatuna Zainab مِفِىَ اللَّهُ عَنَهَا

1. Looking after parents is obligatory

In the above-mentioned parable, the beautiful character of Sayyidatuna Zainab محق الله عنه has been mentioned. When the disbelievers hurt the Beloved Prophet متن الله عنه and caused him pain, she متن الله عنه privileged to console and look after her blessed father [the Beloved Prophet متن الله عنه parable, those Islamic sisters who hurt the feelings of their parents should learn a lesson. Such Islamic sisters neither help their mothers in household chores nor do they look after them. They do not think about their financial condition and income, become obstinate and do what they

¹ Bhayanak Ount, p. 5

like. Allah Almighty has blessed them with an excellent source of performing virtuous deeds, but they are losing this source due to being lazy and unwise. Remember! It is obligatory for a child to look after and obey his parents and it is Haraam to cause them even a slight inconvenience.¹

Three sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about looking after parents

- 1. Mother and father are your Paradise and Hell² i.e. If you keep them pleased, you will get Paradise and if you keep them displeased, you will deserve Hell.³
- The Beloved Prophet حَلَّ الله عَلَيووَ المودَسلَم said to the person who asked for advice about going for fighting in Allah Almighty's cause: Consider it mandatory for yourself to look after them (parents) as Paradise lies under their feet.⁴
- 3. May that person be disgraced with whom his parents grew old, and his parents did not make him enter Paradise (i.e. he could not get Paradise by looking after his old parents).⁵

Recitation of the Holy Quran in Paradise

Sayyidatuna Aaishah مرضى الله عنها has narrated that the Beloved Prophet مرضى الله عنها معلى الله عنها معلى واله وتسلم said, 'One night, when I slept, I found myself in Paradise. Over there, I heard the voice of a Qari [i.e. the one who recites the Holy Quran]. I asked, "Who is he?" The angels said, "Harisa bin Noman." The Beloved Prophet متلى الله تنتيبو واله وتسلم said, 'This is

¹ Bihisht ki Kunjiyan, p. 193

² Ibn Majah, Kitab al-Adab, p. 590, Hadith 3662

³ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 2, p. 96, Hadith 2157

⁴ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 2, p. 96, Hadith 2157

⁵ Tirmizi, Kitab al-Da'waat, p. 811, Hadith 3545

the reward for doing good to parents; this is the reward for doing good to parents.' The narrator has said, 'Sayyiduna Harisah رضي الله عنه used to treat his mother with immense goodness.'¹

The terrible death of the one who deserted his mother

The mother of a person was severely ill and was on her deathbed. Despite this, the unfortunate son behaved badly towards her and deserted her. The miserable woman passed away in that state. The time continued to pass. After thirty years, one day the unfortunate son had diarrhoea and grew very weak. What he did [to his mother] started happening to him as he was heard crying, 'I have three sons, but they do not care for me at all. I have been ill for many days, but they did not come to meet me even once.' Finally, he died in isolation like his mother at night. In the morning, his neighbours saw that ants had surrounded his dead body and they were biting it.²

Mashghool jo Rehta hay Maan Bap ki Khidmat Mayn Allah ki Rehmat say Jata hay wo Jannat Mayn Maa Baap ko iza jo Dayta hay Shararat Say Jata hay wo Dozakh mayn A'mal ki Shamat say

2. Crying at the hardship of the Beloved Prophet 🕮

In the above-mentioned parable, it has also been mentioned that seeing the Beloved Prophet سَلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّ of preaching Islam, Sayyidatuna Zainab سَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ came crying. Her intensity of love for her blessed father is excellent. Though this act of crying occurred due to a daughter's great love for her father, the same is the requirement for every Ummati who claims to have perfect

¹ Hilyat al-Awliya', Harisa bin Noman, vol. 1, p. 436, number 59, Hadith 1247

² Nayki ki Dawat, p. 434

love for the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمِوَسَلَم. We should be happy at the things which made our Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُوَسَلَم happy and we should be sad at the things which made our Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مُعَالًا لَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُحَمَّلُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مُعَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مَعَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مَعَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةُ مَعَالِيةُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مَعَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مَعَاللهُ وَالمُعَالِيةِ مَعَالَيةُ مَعَالَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلُكُولُهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ مَلْعُوالُولُولُولُولُولُولُولُولُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللهُ وَاللَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ مَاللهُ وَاللَّهُ مَالِكُهُ وَاللَّهُ وَا

Parable of Muhaddis-e-A'zam of Pakistan

It happened in 1955. Muhaddis-e-A'zam of Pakistan, Maulana Sardar Ahmad Chishti Qadiri مَحْتَقَاللْهِعَلَيْهِ نَعْمَةُاللْهِعَلَيْهِ نَعْمَةُاللْهِعَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ (was teaching a lesson from aa blessed Hadith. During the teaching, a Hadith of *Mishkaat Sharif* was read that contained the mention of the headache of the Beloved Prophet مَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ blessed head.¹ Talking about the blessed Hadith, Muhaddis-e-A'zam of Pakistan said: When the Beloved Prophet (صَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ) was feeling a headache due to which he مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ blessed head, at that time, he مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ was sitting on the pulpit. What would be the condition of Sayyiduna Siddiq-e-Akbar مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ مَلْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّهُ had a cloth tied around his blessed head due to the intensity of the pain? What would happen to Sayyiduna Farooq-e-A'zam What did Sayyiduna Bila

Similarly, with the same intensity of pain, he مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهُ was mentioning the incidents that occurred to the blessed companions تعَلَيْهِمُ الرِّضُوَانَ It seemed as if he مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ was feeling the pain which the Beloved Prophet (صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ مَعْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ مَعْهُ مُعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ مُعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ

became so emotional that he مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهُ choked while crying. He مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهُ then stood up and left the classroom. No one knew how long he remained in that state.¹ May Allah Almighty have mercy on him and may we be forgiven without any accountability by his virtue!

أُمِيْن بِجَاهِ النَّبِيّ الْأَمِيْن صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم

Ronay wali Aankhen Mango, Rona Sab ka kam Nahin Zikr-e-Mahabbat Aam hay laykin Soz-e-Mahabbat Aam Nahin صَلَّوُا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ

مضى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا Nikah at the request of Sayyidatuna Khadijah

It is the event that took place before the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالمِهِ وَسَلَّمُ declared his Prophethood. One day, Sayyidatuna Khadija-tul-Kubra مَعْى اللهُ عَنْهَا requested him to perform the Nikah of her daughter 'Zainab' to Sayyiduna Abu al-'Aas bin Rabi' مَعْنَى اللهُ عَنْهُ . He مَنَى اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَنْهَا مُعْنَا اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَا اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَسَلَّمَ مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَسَلَّمُ وَاللهُ مَعْنَا مُعْنَا اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَسَلَمُ مُعْلُولُهُ مُعْلُولُهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُولُهُ وَسَلَمُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ وَسَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَى وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَالَيْ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَالَيْ وَال

تضى الله عنه Brief introduction of Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas

Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas موسى الله عنه was one of the few rich and honest traders of Makkah Mukarramah. He was the nephew of Sayyidatuna Khadija-tul-Kubra موسى الله عنها [the son of her sister Halah bint-e-Khuwaylid]. Sayyidatuna Khadijah موضى الله عنها would treat him like a son.³ It is stated in أسدُ المتابع الله عنها: He was sincere and obedient to the Beloved Prophet مَعْنَى اللهُ عَتَنَيَوالهم

¹ Hayat Muhaddis A'zam, p. 62, slightly amended

² Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 9, p. 378, Hadith 18483

³ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 9, p. 378, Hadith 18483, selected

⁴ Usd al-Ghabah, 6042; Abu al-Aas, vol. 6, p. 182

A cheap act committed by the disbelievers of Makkah

When the Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عليه واله وَسَلَم declared his Prophethood and invited Quraish to Islam, [Quraish became very angry and started causing pain to him in many ways; a very cheap thing they did was that] Quraish went to Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi' منهى الله عنه 'and said: 'Divorce your wife! We will perform your Nikah with any woman of Quraish you want.' Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi' منهى الله عنه 'gave a blunt reply to them by saying, 'By God! I will not divorce my wife. Certainly, in place of my wife, I do not like having any other woman, no matter how high her status is among the Quraish.¹

Under such difficult circumstances, because of being considerate of his relationship with the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَسَلَّ and recognising its value, he حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْلُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ



Sayyidatuna Zainab's Migration

After the Battle of Badr, Sayyidatuna Zainab موضى الله عنه migrated.³ What happened was that Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi', who had not embraced faith until that time, fought for the polytheists against the Muslims in the Battle of Badr and was taken as a prisoner to Madinah Munawwarah. The Beloved Prophet متل الله عليه واله وسراله released him without any ransom as a favour and made him swear that he would allow Sayyidatuna Zainab رضي الله عنه to migrate to Madinah after reaching Makkah Mu'azzamah.⁴ Abu Al-'Aas fulfilled his promise and

¹ Subul al-Huda, Jama abwab Fazayel Aal Rasool Allah, vol. 11, p. 29, selected

² Al-Isti'aab, 3091, Abu al-Aas, bin Al-Rabi Al 'Abshami, vol. 4, p. 264

³ Sharah Zurqani, vol. 2, p. 186

⁴ Derived from Abu Dawood, Kitab al-Jihad, p. 429, Hadith 2692

after reaching Makkah Mu'azzamah, the first thing he did was to help Sayyidatuna Zainab مرضي الله عنها reach there.¹

Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas's embracement of Islam and renewal of Nikah

After some time, Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi' مرضى الله عنه also embraced Islam and migrated to Madinah Munawwarah. In 'Ibn-e-Majah', Sayyiduna Amr bin Shoaib مرضى الله عليه معتد الله عليه واله وتسلم had embraced Islam, the Beloved Prophet متى الله عنه performed Sayyidatuna Zainab's new Nikah with him.²

Reason for renewal of Nikah

Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan مَعْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهُ has said, 'When the wife embraces Islam and the husband remains a disbeliever and one of them migrates and reaches an Islamic country, the Nikah is invalidated.' He has further said, 'The Nikah was invalidated due to the migration of Sayyidatuna Zainab مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا to Madinah, but later on, due to the earlier Nikah, the Nikah [with Sayyiduna Abu Al-'Aas [مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا] was renewed.'³

Ruling on the Nikah between a believing woman and a disbelieving man

The grand Mufti مَحْمُّاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ further said, 'At that time, the Nikah of a believing woman was permissible with a disbelieving man, therefore, Sayyidatuna Zainab, the daughter of Rasoolullah (مَنَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم),

¹ Miraat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, p. 549

² Ibn Majah, Kitab al-Nikah, p. 321, Hadith 2010

³ Miraat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, pp. 54,55, selected

remained in the Nikah of Abu Al-'Aas although she was a believer and Abu Al-'Aas was a disbeliever. Later on, this ruling was abrogated. Now a believing woman can neither have Nikah with a disbelieving man nor remain in his Nikah.'¹

When was it revealed that Nikah with a disbeliever is Haraam?

Allamah Zurqaani محمد اللوعليه has said, 'Islamic scholars have explained that a Muslim woman's Nikah with a disbeliever being Haraam was revealed in the following blessed verses after the Treaty of Hudaybiyyah (i.e. 6th Hijri).²

ۅؘڵٲؾؘڹ۫ڲؚڂۅٵڵٮٛۺ۫ڔڬؾؚڂؾۨ۬۠ۑؽؙۅٝڡؚڹٞ

And do not marry polytheist women until they become Muslims.³

Similarly, it is stated in Surah Al-Mumtahinah:

لَاهُنَّ حِلُّ لَّهُمْ وَلَاهُمْ يَعِلُّوْنَ لَهُنَ[ّ]

*These women are not lawful for them and they (the disbelievers) are not lawful for these women.*⁴

The Beloved Prophet's 🕮 love for Sayyidatuna Zainab مَحْيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم loved his daughters, behaved towards them affectionately and treated them mercifully. To learn

¹ Miraat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, p. 548

² Sharah Zurqani, vol. 1, p. 460

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, verse 221)

⁴ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 28, Surah Al-Mumtahinah, verse 10)

how he حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم loved his elder daughter, Sayyidatuna Zainab حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم read two parables about it:

1. Became very emotional after seeing daughter's necklace

Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah مَعْنَى الله عنها has said, 'When the people of Makkah sent a ransom in order to get the prisoners of the Battle of Badr released, Sayyidatuna Zainab معنى الله عنها sent things as the ransom for Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi'. It also had the necklace that her mother, Sayyidatuna Khadija-tul-Kubra معنى الله عنها had given her in her dowry. Having seen the necklace, the Beloved Prophet متلى الله عنيه والله عنها became very emotional. Therefore, he معنى الله عليه والله عنها to the blessed companions, 'If you suggest, the prisoner (who is a relative) of Zainab can be released and her things can be returned to her.' The blessed companions consented and Abu Al-'Aas bin Rabi' was released without a ransom as a favour.¹

2. Sayyidatuna Zainab's migration

¹ Abu Dawood, Kitab al-Jihad, p. 429, Hadith 2692

² Mirqat al-Mafateeh, Kitab al-Jihad, bab Hukum al-Usara, vol 7, p. 480, under the hadith 3970

said: مِن ٱفْسَلْ بَتَاقِ أَصِيبَتْ قَ:e. Among my daughters, she is superior in terms of the fact that she suffered such a huge trouble while migrating towards me.¹

The Beloved Prophet's love for his granddaughter (the daughter of his daughter)

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيَهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمُ had great love for the daughter of Sayyidatuna Zainab رَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا رَجْعَى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا .

Gave granddaughter a ring

The most beloved among the family members

Once, someone gave the Beloved Prophet حَمَّلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمُ a gold necklace seeing the beauty of which, all the blessed wives became surprised. He حَمَّلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'I will give this necklace to the one whom I love very much among my family members.'

At that time, Sayyidatuna Umamah مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَنَهَا was playing with clay on one side of the home. He مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمَ called her and made her wear the necklace with his blessed hands. Further, there was something

¹ Mustadrak, , vol. 5, p. 56, Hadith 6919, selected

² Abu Dawood, Kitab al-Khatam, p. 662, Hadith 4235

attached to her eye, which he حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ wiped with his blessed hand. According to a narration: He مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم himself went to her and made her wear the necklace.¹

Maternal granddaughter on the blessed shoulders of her maternal grandfather

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ would often let her sit on his blessed shoulders as well. It is stated in 'Bukhari Sharif' that Sayyiduna Abu Qatadah مَوْى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو المُعَنَّهُ narrated, 'When the Beloved Prophet مَنْى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو المُوسَلَّمَ came to us, he مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو المُوسَلَّمَ had [his granddaughter] Umamah bint-e-Abu Al-'Aas مَوْى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو المُعَانِيُو on his blessed shoulders.'2

Practical measures against killing daughters

Dear Islamic sisters! Did you see what great love the Beloved Prophet مَنَّ اللَّهُعَتَيَةِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم had for his daughters, though in the Age of Ignorance, a daughter was treated very harshly. She used to be considered an ill omen, a burden and a cause of disgrace and مَعَاذَ الله! The she used to be buried alive. From this, it has become clear that he مَعَاذَ الله عَتَقِدوالهِ وَسَلَّم not only gave teachings against this ignorance and cruelty but also eradicated it by his actions.

O those who have daughters! You should also follow the teachings of the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ and bring up your daughters very happily, treat them with love and affection, give them respect and support them financially. May daughters be greatly valued and affectionately treated in the society in a way that no one even dares think about treating them harshly!

¹ Sharh Zurqani, vol. 4, p. 321, selected

² Bukhari, Kitab al-Adab, p. 1497, Hadith 5996

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

Alas! Helpless daughters!

A daughter is a mercy of Allah, but regretfully some people, due to forgetting Islamic teachings, have started considering her birth to be bad and they treat her mercilessly. The news about the cruel and violent treatment given to daughters is quite often printed. أَمْ مَعَاذَ الله. it is becoming common among people to feel sad upon the birth of a daughter and if someone congratulates them, they say bitter and harsh words to them in response, etc. It is very astonishing that some women have also been found very hard-hearted and unsympathetic. Acts like considering the birth of a daughter to be a burden, considering her to be an ill omen, taunting and making fun of the woman who has only daughters, etc. are also found in them as well though they themselves are the daughters of someone. Alas! What can the helpless daughters do?

Aye bay Kason kay Aqa! Ab Tayri Duhai Hay

O those who have recited the Kalimah of the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ Have mercy on your condition. Understand Islamic teachings, recognise the value of daughters and give them respect and honour.

Four sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the excellence of daughters

- 1. Do not consider daughters bad. Undoubtedly, they are loving.¹
- 2. The one who has been blessed with a daughter, and he does not harm her, nor does he consider her bad and nor does he prefer his son to his daughter, Allah will admit that person into Paradise.²

¹ Musnad Imam Ahmad, Musnad al-Shamiyyeen, vol. 7, p. 200, Hadith 17837

² Mustadrak, Kitab al-Birr wa Silah, vol. 5, p. 248, Hadith 7428

صَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّه Beloved Children of the Prophet

- 3. The person on whom the burden of bringing up daughters falls and he treats them well, these daughters will become a shield for him against Hell.¹
- 4. The person who gets something for his children from the market, he is like the one giving Sadaqah. Thus, he should start from the daughters because the one who pleases daughters is like the one who cries out of the Lord's fear, and the one who cries out of the Lord's fear, Allah forbids him upon Hell.²

A righteous woman who made sacrifices for her daughters

Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah رضى الله عنوا has said, '[Once] a poor woman came to me with two daughters. I gave her three dates. She gave one date each to both of them and then after dividing the date, which she wanted to eat herself, into two parts, she also gave it to her daughters to eat. I was very surprised at this. I mentioned the sacrifice of this lady to the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَم , he صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَم said, 'Allah Almighty has guaranteed her Paradise due to this [deed].'3

What a great thing sacrifice is! May we also learn to sacrifice our favourite things! From this parable, it has been learnt that treating daughters kindly and sacrificing our favourite things for them are deeds of great excellence. May Allah Almighty enable all of us to do so!

أُمِيْن بِجَاهِ النَّبِيِّ الأَمِيْن صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَلِه وَسَلَّم

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

¹ Muslim, Kitab al- Birr wa Silah, p. 1014, Hadith 2629

² Makarim al-Akhlaq, vol. 3, p. 303, Hadith 759

³ Muslim, p. 1014, Hadith 2630

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

Sayyidatuna Zainab's sacrifice for Islam

The parable which has been mentioned earlier contains the mention of her migration. During the migration, a disbeliever متعاذَ الله! hit her with a spear due to which she fell from the camel and got severely injured.

The reward for the trouble one faces in the Lord's path

Surely, enduring torture in the Lord's path also brings reward. For the blessed Sahabah and Sahabiyyaat who migrated and faced difficulties and troubles in the Lord's path, Allah Almighty has stated:



So those who migrated and were driven out of their homes, and were persecuted in My way, and they performed Jihad, and were killed, then I shall most certainly forgive their sins, and I shall most definitely make them enter gardens beneath which rivers are flowing; 'this is 'reward from the Court of Allah. And with Allah alone there is an excellent reward.¹

In *Khazain-ul-Irfan*, it is stated: Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Salamah مرضى الله عنها السله عنها الله عنها I do not hear anything about women regarding migration i.e. I have learnt about the virtues of men, but I should also know if women will also get some reward for migration. This blessed verse was revealed upon this.²

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 4, Surah Aal-e-Imran, verse 195)

² Tafseer Khazain al-Irfan, Part 4, Aal -e-Imran, under the verse 195

Three rewards for those who were tortured during migration

Presenting the summary of this blessed verse, Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi محتفات has said: The Muslims who happily migrated and those who were compelled to leave their country and those who were tortured in My (i.e. Allah's) way or in this manner that they could not migrate by compulsion and continued to be oppressed by the disbelievers of Makkah or in this manner that they were tortured before and during the migration and those who fought in the way of Allah and those who were martyred, all will get three rewards from Me [i.e. from Allah Almighty]:

- 1. Firstly, all the sins that they had committed before embracing Islam or the sins they committed by mistake after embracing Islam will be forgiven.
- 2. Secondly, without giving any punishment, I will admit them into such gardens beneath which different milk, water, honey and pure wine rivers are flowing. This admission of theirs will be forever as after reaching there, they will never be expelled from there.
- 3. Thirdly, apart from these blessings, I will grant them many other excellent rewards which are beyond their imagination.¹

Enduring taunts due to following Shari'ah brings reward

Mufti Sahib مَحْمَدُاللُوعَتِيه has further said: Bearing cruelty and oppression in the way of Allah brings reward as can be learnt from 'وَٱدْفَرُوْنَ سَبِيْنِيْ were persecuted in My way). Some people taunt and ridicule others about beard, Salah and adherence to Shari'ah by calling them a Mosque washing vessel, Mulla, etc. Enduring these taunts is also

¹ Tafseer Na'eemi, Part 4, Aal-e-Imran, under the verse 195, vol. 4, p. 487

included in 'زَادُوْدَانِي سَبِيْلِيَ) (and were persecuted in My way).¹ The Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى وَاللَّهُ مَالَى وَاللَّهُ عَلَى وَالَعُوْنَ وَالَيْنَ وَاللَّهُ عَلَى وَالْ

Dear Islamic sisters! Being desirous of Paradise, act upon Sunan, take part actively in the religious activities, wear a Burqa, observe Islamic veiling and stay at home. If people talk or criticise or taunt you, endure them and earn a huge reward.

Ameer-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat's دَامَتْ بَرَكَاتُهُمُ الْعَالِيَة advice for his spiritual daughter

Advising a preaching Islamic sister through a letter, Allamah Maulana Muhammad Ilyas Attar Qadiri Razavi دامت بتركائهم العالية said, 'O my daughter! Do not pay attention to the taunts of people. Nowadays, whoever tries to follow Sunnah, the society often gives her such poor and unfair treatment. Alas!

> Woh doar aaya kay Deewana-e-Nabi kay liye Har aik hath mayn patthar dikhai dayta hay

Whenever you face cruelty and oppression due to acting upon Sunan or the religious activities, just imagine the brutal scenes of Karbala. What was the mistake of the family of the Prophet? Was this the mistake that they just wanted to achieve eminence for Islam? Due to this sacred act, young family members of the Prophet were mercilessly

¹ Tafseer Na'eemi, Part 4, Aal Imran, under the verse 195, vol. 4, p. 487 selected

² Musnad al-Firdous, vol. 4, p. 198, Hadith 6608

³ Tafseer Na'eemi, Part 4, Aal-Imran, under the verse 195, vol. 4, p. 487 selected

martyred. Alas! Very small children of the house of Sayyidatuna Fatimah جمع الله عنه were also martyred mercilessly and inhumanely. What would be the state of Sayyiduna Imam Hussain مرض الله عنه when his beloved sons were being martyred?

> Kis shaqi ki hay hakumat haye kya andheer hay Din diharay lut raha hay karwan-e-Ahl-e-Bayt

Alas! Little Ali Asghar ايمتحة اللوعليه! When the arrow hit the thirsty throat of that honourable child and he writhed in agony in the lap of his father, Sayyiduna Imam Hussain موى الله عنه and then he departed this life with a quiver, what would be the state of the grief of Sayyiduna Imam Hussain ارموى الله عنه!

> Dekha jo yeh nazarah kanpa hay arsh sara Asghar kay jab galay par zalim nay teer mara

And, how would Sayyidatuna Rabab مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهَا , the beloved mother of the little child, Ali Asghar مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ have felt upon seeing the little blood-stained body!

Aye Zameen-e-Karbala yeh to bata kiya hogaya! Nannha Ali Asghar tayri godi mayn kaisay so gaya!

My Madani daughter! Just ponder over it. How would Sayyidatuna Zainab, Sayyidatuna Sakinah and other blessed women مرضي الله عنهن have felt when, after the martyrdom of his beloved sons, Sayyid al-Shuhada Sayyiduna Imam Hussain مرضي الله عنه was leaving his tent in order to attain martyrdom?

> Fatimah kay ladlay ka aakhri didar hay Hashr ka hangamah barpa hay Miyan-e-Ahl-e-Bayt Waqt-e-Rukhsat keh raha hay khak mayn milta suhag Lo Salam-e-Aakhiri aye Bewagan-e-Ahl-e-Bayt

Then, only Sayyiduna Imam Zain-ul-'Aabideen مرضی الله عنه, who was ill, and the veil-observing women were left. All the tents were deserted. Outside the tents, the bodies of young men and children of the blessed family were lying everywhere. Further, the cruel Yazidi army started plundering and burning tents, and they imprisoned everyone. They lifted the blessed severed head of Sayyiduna Imam Hussain المنعية on a spear and started walking. How painful is it to imagine this! Recalling these frightening scenes, we feel extremely sad and overwhelmed by sorrow. My Madani daughter! When you recall the scene, الن الن المنابع المنابع.

> Piyaray Muballigh! Ma'mooli si mushkil par ghabrata hay! Daykh Husayn nay Deen ki khaatir saara ghar qurban kiya

Anyhow, have patience and become the embodiment of good manners. Spend your brief life as per Shari'ah and Sunnah, and always remain associated with the religious environment of Dawat-e-Islami, the religious movement of the devotees of the Prophet and keep presenting Islamic sisters the call towards righteousness.¹



A great example of forgiveness and tolerance

The name of the person who caused pain to Sayyidatuna Zainab مرضى الله عنها on the occasion of migration and caused her to fall from her camel by hitting her with a spear is 'Hibaar bin Aswad'. Sayyiduna Jubayr bin Mut'im مرضى الله عنه narrated: After some time, he came to the Beloved Prophet مرضى الله عليه واله وسلّم and confessed all his crimes and apologised and embraced Islam. On this, the Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَنْهُ مَعْنَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَنْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَنْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَنْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَنْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ مَنْ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ مَعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ اللهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَا مُعْنَالُهُ مَعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَا مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُعْنَ مُ

¹ Karbala ka Khooni Manzar, pp. 2-6

have forgiven you. Undoubtedly, Allah has intended to do good to you; He has guided you to Islam; undoubtedly, Islam removes all the previous sins.'¹

Sou bar taira dekh kay Afw aur Tarahhum Har baghi-o-sarkash ka sar aakhir ko jhuka hay

Forgive and be forgiven!

Dear Islamic sisters! Have you noticed? The merciful Prophet مَنْ الله عليه ومنابع also forgave the person who inflicted such torture. May we also form the habit of forgiving others! Whether your daughter-in-law makes any mistake, mother-in-law says something, sister-in-law says bitter and stinging words, you mind something which your husband says, your female neighbour troubles you, any Islamic sister treats you foolishly, in short, no matter how bad a person treats you, be generous to forgive your right. The Beloved Prophet مَنْ الله عليه والله عليه والله عليه والله من has said, 'Show mercy; you will be shown mercy. Show forgiveness; Allah Almighty will forgive you.'2

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Advice on having patience at the time of trouble

Sayyiduna Usamah bin Zaid موى الله عنهما has narrated that the daughter of the Beloved Prophet مَتَى الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم [Sayyidatuna Zainab مَعْنَى الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم sent a message to him, 'My son is about to breathe his last; please come quickly.' [perhaps, the Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيه وَاله وَسَلَّم was busy

¹ Al-Isabah, number 8950; Hibaar Bin Aswad, vol. 6, p. 436

² Musnad Imam Ahmad, Musnad Abdullah bin Amr bin Aas رضی الله عنهما, vol. 3, p. 544, Hadith 6698

with an important piece of work, so] he sent Salam in reply and advising her to have patience, he said, 'اَنَ يَلْهُ مَا ٱعْلَى دَكُلُّ عِنْدَهُ بِاَجَلِ مُسَتَّى فِلْتَصْبِوْ لَتَحْتَسِبُ 'Undoubtedly, that belongs to Allah whatever He has taken back and whatever He has given and everything has a fixed period in His court. Thus, you should have patience and hope for reward.'

Sayyidatuna Zainab ترضى الله عقها sent a message again and made an emotional request to the Beloved Prophet صَلَى الله عقيه وَاله وَسَلَم to come, demanding earnestly. He صَلَى الله عَلَيه وَاله وَسَلَم came with the blessed companions صَلَى الله عقيه وَاله وَسَلَم The child who was taking his last breath was brought to him. Having seen the child, tears welled up in his blessed eyes. Sayyiduna Sa'd مَحْى الله عنه humbly said, 'Ya Rasoolallah الله عقيه وَاله وَسَلَم What is this?' He صَلَى الله عَلَيه وَاله وَسَلَم replied, 'This is the mercy which Allah Almighty has put into the hearts of His bondsmen, and Allah Almighty has mercy on those who show mercy.'

It is not forbidden to cry over the death of the deceased

It has been learnt that it is not forbidden to cry over the death of any relative. However, bewailing, tearing the front of your shirt, untying your hair, putting sand on your head and beating your chest, etc. are bad or rather Haraam.² Regarding this blessed Hadith, the commentator of Bukhari, Allamah Mufti Muhammad Shareef-ul-Haq Amjadi متحد الله عنه asid, 'Having seen this condition of the child, the Beloved Prophet متر الله عليه والله عليه والله عنه ad mercy on him out of affection or tears started flowing from his blessed eyes. At this, Sayyiduna Sa'd bin Ubadah متر became surprised because he متر الله عنه became surprised because he متر الله عنه became the patience of the Beloved Prophet متر الله عليه واله وتستر had seen the calamitous occasion of the Battle of Uhud, he Battle of the Battle of

¹ Bukhari, Kitab, Al-Janaiz, p. 364, Hadith 1284, selected

² Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 1, p. 854, Part 4, slightly amended

Trench which the Holy Quran has mentioned in the following words, "The hearts came up to the throats," the Beloved Prophet حَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُودَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ was firmer and steadier than a mountain, and today, after seeing this condition of the child, he حَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُودَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ dis crying; or he was astonished by the following fact, "We were forbidden to cry for the deceased, then why is he حَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُودَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ عَلَيُودَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ عَلَيُودَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ عَلَيُودَ (rying?" It can be derived from the reply that it is the matter of affection which is not in our control, but it is natural and it is not forbidden, but rather it is good because Allah Almighty shows mercy to those who themselves show mercy to others.'1

Doctors say that if a blood relative does not cry at all over the death of a loved one, it causes a serious disease. By shedding tears, a person feels relaxed. Therefore, no one should be prevented from crying. On such an occasion, if someone does not cry, it is a sign of the hardness of the heart.²

More Madani Pearls gained from the blessed Hadith

From the above-mentioned blessed Hadith, it has also been learnt that:

- If someone is taking his last breath, it is permissible to call Islamic scholars and righteous people as he can get their prayers and blessings.³
- Urge the person facing hardship to have patience⁴ as the Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه وسلم urged Sayyidatuna Zainab متلى الله عليه وسلم to have patience.

¹ Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 790

² Miraat al-Manajeeh, vol. 2, p. 501

³ Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 103, under the hadith 1284

⁴ Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 103, under the hadith 1284

صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

*

- Visiting a sick person is not Wajib, rather it is a Sunnah. Furthermore, it is also a Sunnah to visit the sick young children.¹
- A superior is supposed to visit the sick person who is lower in rank.²

To demand your elder or younger person earnestly to carry out any Masnoon or Mustahab or even a Mubah act is permissible and to fulfil such a wish is Mustahab³ as Sayyidatuna Zainab مرضي الله عنها called the Beloved Prophet مرضي الله عليه واله وسلّم by an earnest demand. Imam Ibn-e-Hajar Asqalani مرضي الله عنها 'Perhaps, she محقي الله عنها learnt through her intuitive perception (الهام) that the misery she was experiencing would be eliminated only by the blessed Du'a of the Beloved Prophet مرضي الله عليه واله وسلّم and his blessed arrival. (Therefore, she called the Beloved Prophet مرضي الله عليه واله وسلّم by an earnest demand).⁴

Status of Sayyidatuna Zainab ترضى الله عنَّها in the court of the Holy Prophet حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِوالهِ وَسَلَّم

Sayyidatuna Zainab مَحْى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم as he مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم considered her Beloved Prophet صَلَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم as he صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم considered her earnest demand and he came to console her when she نحق الله عقيه والله وَسَلَّم vwas in trouble. The commentator of Bukhari, Imam Badruddin Ayni مَنَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم has said, 'When she نصح الله Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم the first time, he مَحْى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم was busy with some important religious work or he مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم urged his blessed daughter to remain content with the Lord's will in every state. When Sayyidatuna Zainab مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم

¹ Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 791, selected

² Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 103, under the hadith 1284

³ Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 791

⁴ Fath al-Bari, Kitab, al-Janaiz, vo. 3, p. 201, under the Hadith 1284

presume that she مَحْى اللهُ عَنَهَا did not have any high status in the court of the Beloved Prophet مَتَلَيووَ اللهُ مَتَلَيووا مُتَلَيووا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيووا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلُيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَيوا مُتَلَعُ مُتَلَيوا مُتَل

Be affectionate towards children

Having little children sit on your lap is a Sunnah.² Dear Islamic sisters! Our Beloved Prophet حَتَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمُ was very affectionate towards children. Children were brought to him so that Du'a could be made for them and Tahneek (prelacteal feed) could also be given to them. One day, Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Qais مَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ brought her infant. He حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَال

It has been learnt that if a child does something bad, instead of scolding him or speaking to his parents impudently, treat them kindly. The experience is that children learn more by seeing rather than hearing, therefore if the matter spoilt is corrected in front of them, الفَشَاءَ الله.

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

A description of the blessed offspring

Islamic scholars have formed a consensus that Sayyidatuna Zainab مرضى الله عنها had two children: a daughter named Sayyidatuna Umamah رضى الله عنها and a son named Sayyiduna Ali رضى الله عنها.4

تخى الله عنها Sayyidatuna Umamah

She lived even after the apparent demise of the Beloved Prophet

¹ Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 101, under the hadith 1284, selected

² Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 791

³ Bukhari, Kitab al-Wudu, p. 130, Hadith 223

⁴ Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 101, under the hadith 1284

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيَهِ وَالبَهِ وَسَلَم. After the demise of Sayyidatuna Fatima-tul-Zahra . Sayyiduna Maula Ali تَرَّدَ اللَّهُ وَجُهَهُ الْحَرِيُم married her.¹

ىتخى الله عنَّهُما Sayyiduna Ali bin Abi Al-'Aas

In his childhood when he reached near puberty, he passed away. On the day of the Conquest of Makkah, the Beloved Prophet مَتَى الله عَلَيو وَالله وَعَلَيه وَالله وَعَلَيه مُعَلَى الله على الله ad him on his ride.² In the above-mentioned parable, the child whose terminal illness has been mentioned was perhaps Sayyiduna Ali bin Abi Al-'Aas. Regarding this narration, Allamah Mufti Muhammad Sharif-ul-Haq Amjadi مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْه مَالَه مَالَه عليه مُعَام الله عليه والله عليه والله عليه والله عنه والله عنه adi. It was the son whose name was Ali, not Sayyidatuna Umamah the daughter of Zainab مَحْمَةُ الله عَلَيْه عَلَيْه مَاله adi.³



Journey to Hereafter

Sayyidatuna Zainab مرضي الله عنها migrated in the way of Allah Almighty. During this migration, the injury she مرضي الله عنها was affected with remained for a long time and it even became the cause of her demise. Sayyiduna Urwah bin Zubair مرضي الله عنها has narrated, 'She continued to suffer constantly from the pain of the injury she had received during the migration. She passed away due to it. Therefore, the blessed companions مرضي الله عنها called her a martyr.⁴ She

¹ Umdah al-Qari, Kitab al-Janaiz, vol. 6, p. 100, under the hadith 1284

² Al-Mawahib, al-Ladunniyyah, Al-Maqsad al-Sani, vol. 1, p. 392

³ Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 2, p. 788

⁴ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 9, p. 382, Hadith 18486

the beginning of 8th Hijri.¹ According to an estimation, she was 31 years old at that time.



Mourning is a satanic act

Sayyiduna Abdullah bin Abbas موى الله عنه has said, 'When Sayyidatuna Zainab رضى الله عنه passed away, women started crying over her demise. Having seen this, Sayyiduna Umar مون الله عنه rushed to hit them with a whip, but the Beloved Prophet متل الله عنيه pushed him back and said, "O Umar! Leave them.' Then he متل الله عنيه والله وسلّم attention to the women and said, "Shed your tears but abstain from the satanic sound." After this, he متل الله عنيه said, "Whatever happens from the eyes and the heart, is from Allah Almighty and it is mercy and the thing that happens from hands and the tongue is from Satan."² According to a narration, he متل الله عليه واله وتاله عنه واله وتاله عنه. Undoubtedly, eyes produce tears, heart is afflicted and the sorrow of the incident is fresh."³³

Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مَحْتَقُ اللَّهِ عَنَهُ has said, 'Sayyiduna Umar Farooq نَحْتَى did not whip anyone, but rather he wanted to whip, but the Beloved Prophet مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَعَلَى stopped him. Sayyiduna Umar Farooq مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَعَلَى thought that it was Haraam to cry over the deceased. Until that time, he did not know the difference between mourning and crying, and therefore he showed strictness. The Beloved Prophet مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيُووَاللَهِ وَسَلَّهُ mentioned a difference in this blessed saying of his that mourning is forbidden and crying is permissible and here a permissible act was being carried out, and therefore, he مُعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعْنَ

¹ Subul al-Huda, vol. 11, p. 31

² Musnad Imam Ahmad, vol. 2, p. 92, Hadith 2162, selected

³ Nasai, Kitab al-Janaaiz, p. 317, Hadith 1856

not forbid because it was the time of sorrow and the heart was afflicted. Later on, they would have patience themselves. The grand Mufti further said, 'The grief of the heart and the tears of eyes cannot be controlled as they are natural. They are the outcome of the emotion of heart and mercy; and, rubbish words from the tongue and mourning while beating the chest are satanic acts that man does on his own and having been enticed by Satan.

Some rulings on mourning

It is stated in 'Bahar-e-Shari'at':

- 1. Nauha i.e. to cry loudly by mentioning the attributes of the deceased with exaggeration is called '2' and it is unanimously agreed that it is 'Haraam'. Similarly, yelling 'Oh, it's a calamity!' is also Haraam.
- 2. Tearing the front of the shirt, scratching the mouth, untying hair, putting dust on the head, beating the chest and hitting thighs with hands are also deeds of ignorance and Haraam.
- 3. It is forbidden to cry loudly and if there is no sound, it is not forbidden. In fact, the Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه واله وسلم shed tears over the demise of his beloved son Sayyiduna Ibrahim¹.

صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Beloved Prophet 🕮 bestowed Tahband

Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Atya Ansariya مرضى الله عنها is the blessed Sahabiyyah who used to bathe the deceased. She was also taking part in giving the funeral bath to Sayyidatuna Zainab رضى الله عنها. She said that the Beloved

¹ Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 1, pp. 854-855, Part 4, selected

Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ وَسَلَّمَ said to them, 'Give her the funeral bath in the odd number three times or five times; fifth time, mix camphor into the water. When you have given her a bath, inform me.' When we informed him after giving her the bath, he حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُهِ وَاللَهِ وَسَلَّمُ gave us his blessed Tahband and said, 'Keep it along with her (i.e. below the shroud).'¹

Three important Madani Pearls derived from the blessed Hadith

- 1. The hair, nails and the used clothes of pious predecessors are sacred. They resolve the difficulties of the world, the grave and the Hereafter. It is stated in the Holy Quran that by virtue of the blessing of the shirt of Sayyiduna Yousuf عليه المشلام, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عليه المشلام regained his eyesight. It has been proved by Ahadith that Sayyiduna Ameer Mu'aviyah, Amr Ibn-e-'Aas and other blessed companions متل الله عنه preserved the blessed nails, hair and the blessed Tahband of the Beloved Prophet at the source so that they could be kept with them into their graves.
- 2. Burying the sacred relics of pious people and Qur'anic verse or Du'a after writing it on any cloth or paper along with the deceased in the grave is permissible, rather, it is a Sunnah.

¹ Muslim, Kitab al-Janaiz, p. 336, Hadith 939

3. Do not think about the things such as when the dead body bloats and bursts, these things will be disrespected. It can be understood in this way that after writing Surah al-Fatiha [on any paper or cloth or any metal plate] its water is given to a patient to drink. Similarly, Zamzam water is drunk for attaining blessings. Everyone knows, what happens to the water when it reaches the stomach.¹

Dear Islamic sisters! Sacred relics make calamities go away. If possible, try to keep some sacred relics in the graves of your friends and relatives. الن شاءاليك By virtue of its blessing, the deceased will find comfort and ease in the grave.

Blessings of Shajarah Qadiriyyah Attariyyah

It was written in a letter which came from Hyderabad: In August 2004, an Attariyyah Islamic sister passed away. After her death, the bath-giving Islamic sister, a preacher of Dawat-e-Islami, gave her female relatives the Shajarah Qadiriyyah Razawiyyah Attariyyah of Ameer-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat دامت تركائونو العالية and advised them to keep it in her grave. With the help of the male members of the family, Shajarah 'Aliya was kept in her grave. After some time, one of the relative Islamic sisters of the deceased woman had a dream in which she saw that the deceased woman was sitting on a splendid bed looking very delighted. She [the deceased] started saying smilingly, 'Take this blessed Shajarah and return it to that Islamic sister with thanks. It is her stuff in trust. الكتري الكتري التكتري العربي التحديث العربي العربي

Sacred relics that can be kept in a grave

'Ahd Naamah (عهد نامہ, Sacred relics)

¹ Mirat al-Manajih, vol. 2, p. 461

² Tajheez-o-Takfeen ka Tareeqah, p. 139

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

- The blessed footprint's image
- The picture of the Green Dome
- Shajarah of the spiritual guide of the deceased
- An imprint of Harkarah¹ (a kind of amulet).

The following blessed Du'a i.e. after writing the following blessed Du'a on a piece of paper, if someone keeps it on the chest inside the shroud, the torment of the grave will not be inflicted on him [the deceased] and he will see Munkar Nakir. The Du'a is as follows:

ؘ؆ٳڶۿٳڟؖٵۺؙڡؙۊٵۺ۠ڡؙٵؗػۛۜڹڒؙ؆ٳڶۿٳڟؖٵۺ۠ڡؙۊڂؽ؇ؘ؆ۺؘؚڽؙڬػ؇؆ٳڶۿٳڟؖٵۺ۠ڡؙڬڡؙڶؠؙؠڵڬؙۏؘڬۿٵڶۘڿؠ۫ڽؙ؆ٳڶۿٳڟؖٵۺ۠ ۅؘ؆ڂۅٛڶۅؘ؆ڐؿۊٞۊؘٳڟؖٳڹۺؖۏٳڶۼڸؾٵڵؾڟۣؽؗؠ²

Madani pearl: It is better to place Ahd Naamah (sacred relics, etc.) in front of the face of the deceased in the direction of Qiblah by making a niche inside the wall of the grave.³ If you cannot make a niche, keep it on the shroud. (For detailed information about funeral and burial, etc., read the booklet, 'Madani Will' by Ameer-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat دامت تركائه العالية and the book, 'Method of Funeral and Burial' published by Maktaba-tul-Madinah).

Du'a for ease in the matters of grave

مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيَهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم has said, 'The Beloved Prophet مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيَهِ وَاللَّهُ ع came with the funeral procession of Sayyidatuna Zainab مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيَهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللَهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهُ وَ

¹ Madani Wasiyyat Nama, p. 6, Slightly amended

² Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 9, p. 108

³ Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 1, p. 848, Part 4, Slightly amended

intensity of death. Therefore, I made a Du'a to Allah Almighty to make things easy for my daughter. Undoubtedly, this daughter of mine remained ill for a long time.^{'1}

It is stated in a narration: He حَتَى الله عَتِيو دَالله مَتَى sat by the grave and kept looking towards the sky for some time, then entered the grave. When he مَتَى الله عَتِيو دَالله وَسَتَم entered the grave, he حَتَى الله عَتِيو دَالله وَسَتَم became more aggrieved. When he مَتَى الله عَتَيو دَالله وَسَتَم came out, he حَتَى الله عَتَيو دَالله وَسَتَم was happy and smiling. When asked, he حَتَى الله عَتَيو دَالله وَسَتَم said, 'I became sad by recalling the narrowness and trouble of the grave and the weakness of Zainab, then I prayed to Allah Almighty to make things easy for Zainab, so the same thing was done; yes! The grave has pressed her.'²

Grave presses everyone

Dear Islamic sisters! Whether a person is a Muslim or a disbeliever, righteous or sinful, the grave presses everyone. However, there is a difference in pressing. Sayyiduna Sa'eed bin Musayyab مَحْدَاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالَهُ مَا مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ

¹ Ilal Dar e Qutni, vol. 12, p. 251, Hadith 2679

² Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 1, p. 198, Hadith. 744, selected

³ Isbat Azab al-Qabr, p. 85, Hadith 116

It is stated in 'Bahar-e-Shari'at': When the deceased is buried in a grave, the grave presses him. If he is a Muslim, its pressing is as a mother lovingly hugs her child and if he is a disbeliever, it presses him with so much force that the ribs of one side interlock with the ribs of the other side.¹

Personages who will remain safe from the pressing of the grave

The grave does not press the blessed prophets nor are they asked questions in the grave.² Islamic jurists have said, 'The soldiers who fight in the path of Allah Almighty and those who protect the boundaries of an Islamic country will not be asked questions in the grave and they will remain safe from the narrowness of the grave.³

The invocation that can prevent your grave from pressing you

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ مَنْكَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّ

Blessed shrine

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ led the funeral Salah of Sayyidatuna Zainab مَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا and lowered her with his blessed hands in the grave.⁵ Her blessed shrine is located in Jannat-ul-Baqi.⁶ May

⁵ Subul Al-Huda, vol. 11, p. 31

¹ Bahar-e-Shari'at, vol. 1, p. 105, part 1, Slightly amended

² Sharh-us-Sudoor, p. 83

³ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, p. 414, selected

⁴ Mu'jam Awsat, vol. 4, p. 222, Hadith 5785

⁶ Jannati Zaywar, p. 500, Slightly amended

Allah Almighty have mercy on her and forgive us without accountability by her virtue!

أُمِين بِجَاهِ النَّبِيّ الْأَمِين صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم صَلَّى اللهُ عَلى مُحَمَّد صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب فَتَوَلّ أَنْتَجَهِيْعَ أَمُرِكَ مَاحَكَ جِلْدُكَ مِثْلُ ظُفْرِكَ

فَاقْصُدْلِبُعْتَرِفٍ بِقَدُرِكَ

وَإِذَا بُلَيْتَ بِحَاجَةٍ

Translation: "Nothing will scratch your skin like your fingernails, so you should manage all your affairs; and when you confront a need, seek it from the one who acknowledges your worth."

تضى الله عنَّها Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah

Ruqaiyyah means: the one who makes progress.¹ According to an authentic opinion, Sayyidatuna Zainab منهى الله عنها is older than her. She منهى الله عنها was born in Makkah Mukarramah seven years before the declaration of Prophethood. At that time, the Beloved Prophet منزى الله عنها was 33 years old.² She is مناجبة الهيزتين [i.e. the one who first migrated to Abyssinia, and then to Madinah Tayyibah for the sake of Islam].

First Nikah and divorce

When Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah's مَحْيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا Nikah was performed with Utbah bin Abu Lahab, the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم

¹ Lisan al-Arab, vol. 3, p. 1566, under the word: رقا

² Derived from Al-Mawahib, Al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 392

declared his Prophethood till then. She did not depart for her husband's house.¹

Condemnation of Abu Lahab in the Holy Quran

In the third year after the declaration of Prophethood, the Beloved Prophet حَتَى الله عليه واله وسلّم climbed Mount Safa and invited the Quraish towards Islam and warned them of the Divine torment in case of sticking to disbelief. At that time, Abu Lahab, the father of Utbah, committed a very severe type of blasphemy against the Beloved Prophet حَتَى الله عليه واله وسلّم 'Did you gather us for this purpose?'² That rude person used the word 'تَعْنَا for the Beloved Prophet حَتَى الله عليه واله وسلّم 'for the Beloved Prophet مَتَى الله عليه واله وسلّم 'for the Beloved purpose?'² That rude person used the word 'the beloved prophet حَتَى الله عليه واله وسلّم at that time. It means: to be destroyed, to be ruined. In response to his rubbish, Allah Almighty revealed and said:

تَبَّتُ يَدَآ آبِ لَهَبٍ وَّ تَبَّ أَصْمَا آغُنى عَنْدُ مَالُهُ وَ مَا حَسَبَ أَسْ سَيَصْلَى نَارًا ذَاتَ لَهَبٍ أَنَّ وَ امْرَاتُهُ مَتَالَةَ الْحَطَبِ أَفِي فِيْ جِيْدِهَا حَبُلٌ مِّنْ مَّسَدٍ أَنْ

May the hands of $Ab\bar{u}$ Lahab perish, and he did indeed perish. His wealth did not avail him nor what he earned. Now, he will enter a Fire of flames. And his wife; a carrier of firewood. There is a rope of palm fibre around her neck.³

One cheap act of Abu Lahab

Having heard his own disgrace from the Holy Quran, Abu Lahab

¹ Sharh Zurqani, vol. 4, 322, summarised

² Bazl al-Quwwah, al-Qism Awwal, p. 246, summarised

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Lahab, verses 1-5)

flared up and turned red, and started saying to Utbah, 'If you do not divorce the daughter of Muhammad (حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَةً عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَلَيْهُ وَالْعَالَيْهُ مَالَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْحَالَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْحَالَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْحَالَيْ وَالْحَالَيْ وَالْحَالَةُ وَالْحُولُ وَالَعُالَيْ وَالَحُولُ وَالْحَالَةُ وَالَكُولُهُ وَالْحَالَةُ وَالْ

Two Madani pearls obtained from the event of the revelation of Surah Lahab

The Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَعَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَعَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّ Allah Almighty and from the point of view of faith, the entire Quran is his blessed Na't. Explaining both these points, Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan محمَّةُ الله محمَّةُ الله has said: As a matter of fact, if the Holy Quran is seen from the point of view of faith, we learn that it is the Na't of the Beloved Prophet مَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّ the Praise of the Almighty or the mention of beliefs, the previous blessed prophets (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلوةُ وَالسَّلَام) and the accounts of their nations or rulings, every topic of the Holy Quran contains his virtues and is full of praise for him. For example, if you see Surah Lahab, you will find apparently from the beginning to the end, that a disbeliever named Abu Lahab and his wife have been mentioned in it, but when you concentrate, you will find that this blessed Surah is full of the Na't [praise] of the Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه وسلم because once Abu Lahab, the son of Abdul Muttalib, said for the Beloved Prophet May you be destroyed! Taking revenge for this تَبَالَكَ :صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ accursed sentence, Allah Almighty has Himself said:

¹ Subul al-Huda, Jima ` Abwab Ba'd Fazayel Aal, vol. 11, p. 33, Slightly amended

تَبَّتُ يَدَآ أَبِي لَهَبٍ وَّ تَبَّ ٢

May the hands of Abū Lahab perish, and he did indeed perish.¹

i.e. O the Beloved احتَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّمُ in the court of Allah Almighty have also been understood by this that the one who even commits a very minor blasphemy against him has been declared the enemy of Allah Almighty.²

Woh keh is dar ka huwa, Khalq-e-Khuda is ki hoyi Woh keh is dar sy phira, Allah us say phir gaya

(Hadaiq-e-Bakhshish, p. 53)

 It is the Lord's tradition to reply to the enemies of Rasool.³ Look! When Abu Lahab uttered blasphemy against the Beloved Prophet
مَتَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمهمَاتِيرَ.
Allah Almighty Himself replied to it.

Terrible end of Abu Lahab

Abu Lahab had a very terrible end. On page 245 of 'Seerat-e-Mustafa', an 862-page book published by Maktaba-tul-Madinah, it is stated: When the disbelievers of Quraish returned to Makkah after being defeated [in the Battle of Badr], Abu Lahab was extremely grieved after hearing the conditions of the Battle of Badr. Afterwards, he suffered from smallpox, causing his entire body to rot and he died on

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Lahab, verse 1)

² Shan-e-Habib Al-Rahman, pp. 6, 7, selected

³ Tafseer Sirat al-Jinan, Part. 30, Al-Lahab, vol. 10, p. 858
the eighth day. The people of Arab would feel very frightened of smallpox and would consider the person who died of this disease very accursed, therefore, his sons did not touch his dead body for three days. But then, thinking that people would taunt them, they dug a ditch and pushed the dead body into it with sticks and then covered it with sand. Some historians have written that people threw so many stones into the ditch from a distance that his dead body got covered with the stones.¹

In his travelogue, Ibn-e-Jubayr has written: A little distance from Tan'eem² on the left, are the graves of Abu Lahab and his wife, Umme-Jameel on which there are heaps of stones. Even now [i.e. approximately 614 Hijri], people still stone these accursed graves when coming and going (زَالَعَيَاذُ بِا شَهِ تَعَالَى).³ I do not know about these days whether their graves are visible or they have sunk into the ground or they have been buried beneath any building.⁴

> Na uth sakey ga qayamat talak Khuda ki Qasam Kay Jis ko Tu nay nazar say gira kay chor diya

Nikah with Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani تخى الله عنه

Abu Lahab made his son divorce Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah رحمني الله عنها والمعالي , but his evil plan went wrong. Islamic scholars have said, 'Upon this cheap act of Abu

¹ Seerat-e-Mustafa صَلَّى الله عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّم p. 245

² A place located almost 7 kilometres away from the Masjid-ul-Haraam outside the limits of Haram and there is a magnificent Masjid is at the place called Tan'eem. Fortunate pilgrims put on the Ihram of Umrah here. People call this place 'small Umrah'. (*Summarized from 'Aashiqaan-e-Rasool ki 130 Hikayat' p. 233*)

³ Rihlah ibn Jubair, Zikr Makkah-tul-Mukarramah, p. 88

⁴ Aashiqaan-e-Rasool ki 130 Hikayat, p. 234

Lahab, Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مون الله عنه became very angry. He رضي الله عنه sent a message of Nikah with Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah رضي الله عنه to the Beloved Prophet صلى الله عليه واله وسلّم accepted it and performed the Nikah of his daughter with him. This deeply grieved the disbelievers of Quraish.¹

It seemed as if the moon had joined the sun

At that time, Sayyidatuna Su'da بخي الله عنها, the aunt of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani جني الله عنها الله تنها recited the following couplets:

ۅؘٲۯۺؘؘڮ؇ؘۅؘٳٮۨ۠ڡؙؗؽۿۑؚؠ۠ٳڶڮٳڵڂۊۣٚ	ۿؘؘۯؠٳۺ۠ۿؙڠؙؿٛؠؘٳڹڣؚۊٙۅؚڶٳڶٳڶۿڸؠ
ۅؘػؘٲڹؚڔؘٲ۫ۛؠٟڵٳؘۑڞؙڎ۠ۼڽٵڵڝؚۨۮۊؚ	فَتَابَعَ بِالرَّأْي السَّدِيْدِ مُحَمَّدًا
فَكَانَ كَبَدُدٍ مَاذَجَ الشَّبْسَ فِي الْأُفْتِ	ۅؘٲڹٛػؘڂ؋ٵڵؠٙؠ۫ۼٷڽؙٛۑؚٵڵڂؾؚ۪ٙۑؚڹ۫ؾؘۿ
وَ اَنْتَ اَمِيْنُ اللَّهِ أَرْسِلْتَ لِلْخَلْقِ	ڣؚۜٞٞٞڰۜڮڮٵؚڹڹٵڷۿٳۺؚۑؚؚۨێؙڹؘڡؘۿڿ۪ٙؿ

i.e. Allah Almighty has guided Usman through my invitation to righteousness² and only Allah Almighty guides [a person] towards the truth. Sayyiduna Usman معنى الله عنه has obeyed the Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه واله وسلم with strong intention. He has followed the opinion that does not prevent [a person] from truthfulness. The Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه واله وسلم has of his beloved daughter with him. It means Usman was Badr (the full moon) which has joined the shining sun in the corner of the sky. O Hashimi Prophet

¹ Rihlah ibn Jubair, Zikr Makkah-tul-Mukarramah wa-Asariha, p. 88

² Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani موهن الله عنه was invited to Islam first by his maternal aunt. Impressed by her talk, he went to the caliph of the Prophet, Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddiq مون الله عنه who persuaded him further, and then the Beloved Prophet مون الله عنه helped him utter Shahadah. (Al-Riyaz al-Nazrah, part, 3, pp. 8-9, summarised)

May my soul be sacrificed for you! You are the trustee of Allah Almighty and have been sent for the guidance of the entire creation.¹

Beauty of husband and wife

Dear Islamic sisters! Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani and Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مرضى الله عنهما did not only have great character, but they were also very good-looking by Allah's grace. Allamah Suhaili متحكى الله عنهما has narrated, 'After their Nikah, women would recite the following couplet:

ٱحْسَنُ شَخْصَيْنِ رَاى إِنْسَانٌ ا دُقيَّةُ وَبَعْلُهَا عُثْبَانُ

i.e. Ruqaiyyah and her husband Usman معنى الله عنهما are the best-looking couple whom any person has ever seen.'2

The Beloved Rasool's love for her

Like other daughters, he صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَسَلَّمُ also loved Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَحْنَ اللَّهُ عَنْهَا , paid attention to her, visited her and sent gifts to her as well.

Gift of meat

One day, the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ bin Zaid مَحْنَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُ with a plate of meat to her. When he returned, the Beloved Prophet حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْهُ Beloved Prophet حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ الْنُهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ الْنُهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ الْنُهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ الْعُلَيْنَةُ عَلَيْنَا الْعُمَنْ عَالَيْ الْعُمَا مُعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ

¹ Al-Riyaz al-Nazrah, part 3, pp. 8-9, summarized

² Al-Raud Al-Unuf, vol. 2, p. 102

³ Mu'jam Kabeer, vol. 1, p. 42, Hadith 95, summarised

It has been learnt that when a daughter goes to her husband's home after her marriage, she should not be forgotten. If you visit her, give her a gift on Eid or any other occasion, treat your son-in-law well with the intention of treating relatives well, these acts will bring reward and will also bring your daughter joy.

The Beloved Prophet 🕮 enquired about them

Among Muslims, Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani معنى الله عنه and Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah معنى الله عنها were the first to migrate towards Abyssinia. After their departure to Abyssinia, when no information was received about them for some days, the Beloved Prophet متن الله عليه واله وستر would come out to inquire about their wellbeing. One day, a woman of Quraish came to Makkah from Abyssinia. She said, 'O Abul-Qasim متن الله عليه والله عنه your son-in-law going to Abyssinia. His wife was travelling on a donkey and he himself was driving the carriage. Having heard this, the Holy Prophet متن الله عليه واله وستر.



Three migrations for the religion

Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah محمي الله عنها is the first female migrant in Islam. She محمي الله عنها was privileged to migrate thrice in the way of Allah.

1. The first migration towards Abyssinia

In the fifth year after the declaration of Prophethood, eleven men and four women migrated towards Abyssinia.¹ It was the first migration in

¹ Al-Matalib Al-'Aliyah, vol. 16, p. 53, Hadith 3916

Islam. For this migration, Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani and Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مرضى الله عنه ما

The very first migrant

It has been narrated that when Sayyiduna Usman Ghani مَتَى الله عَنَهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'Also intended to migrate, the Beloved Prophet حَتَى الله علَيه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'Also take Ruqaiyyah with you. I think that between you, one will maintain patience for the other. Then (after Sayyiduna Usman مَحْى الله عنه الله عنه واله وَصَلَّى had gone), he حَتَى الله عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم sent Sayyidatuna Asma bint Abu Bakr مَحْى الله عنه واله وَسَلَّم for getting information about them. She returned and said, 'Ya Rasoolallah حَتَى الله عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم الله عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم الله عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم sayiduna Usman مَحْى الله عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم for getting information about them. She returned and said, 'Ya Rasoolallah مَحْى اللهُ عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم source took out a packsaddle donkey and set out towards the sea with Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَعْلَى اللهُ عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم sitting on it. The Beloved Prophet مَعَلَى اللهُ عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم sitting on it. The Beloved Prophet مَعْلَى اللهُ عليه وَالهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'O Abu Bakr! After Sayyiduna Ibrahim and Sayyiduna Loot مَعْلَى اللهُ عليه واله وَسَلَّم sitting on it. The sea with say of Allah Almighty].²

2. The second migration towards Abyssinia

Many migrants who had gone to Abyssinia returned to Makkah the same year in Shawwal.³ After some time, the Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُمَانَ الْعُنَا الْعُلْعُنَا الْعُلْعُالَ اللَّهُ مُعْمَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنَا الْعُنْعُ مُعْلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنْ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنَا عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنْعُالَةُ اللَّا عَلَيْ الْعُنَا الْعُنْ الْعُنْ الْعُنَا الْعُنْ الْعُنْ الْعُنَا الْعُنْ الْعُنْ الْعُنَا الْعُنْ الْعُنْ الْعُنْ الْعُا عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا مَا الْعُنْ الْعُنْ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنَا مَعْنَا الْعُنَا الْعُنْ مَالَ مَعْنَا عُلَيْنَا مِعْلَيْهُ مَعْنَا الْعُنَا عَلْهُ عَلْهُ عَلَيْ مَعْنَا الْعُنْ عَلَيْ الْعُنْ عَالَيْ مَا مُ

Usman-e-Ghani's loving emotions

This time, before setting out for Abyssinia, Sayyiduna Usman-e-

¹ Al-Mawahib, Al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 125

² Mustadrak, vol. 5, p. 60, Hadith 6933, selected

³ Seerat-e-Rasool-e-Arabi مَتَلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسُلَّم , p. 90

⁴ Tabqat Ibn Sa'd, vol. 1, 162, selected

⁵ Sharh al-Zurqani 'alal Mawahib, vol. 4, p. 323

Ghani مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم humbly said, 'Ya Rasoolallah مَعْن اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيهِ وَالله عَلَيه but we neither had your company before nor now. Having heard such great emotions, he حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'You are migrating towards Allah and me; both these migrations are for you.'

It has become clear that if a Muslim goes somewhere leaving ! أَسْبَحْنَ اللَّه his family for Islam, it is his migration towards Allah and His Rasool مَتْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيُهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّهُ was apparently going towards Abyssinia, but he صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّهُ towards Allah and me.'

3. Migration to Madinah Munawwarah

Imam Bukhari مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيَه has narrated: When the Beloved Prophet مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيه وَاللَّه وَسَلَّم migrated to Madinah Munawwarah, having heard this news, some migrants who had gone to Abyssinia returned and migrated to join the Beloved Prophet حَمَّلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّه عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم Migrated to Madinah Munawwarah, having heard this news, some migrants who had gone to Abyssinia returned and migrated to join the Beloved Prophet حَمَّلُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم Migrated to join the Beloved Prophet حَمَّلُ الله عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم Migrated to and Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَعْنَ اللهُ عَنْهَ and Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَعْنَ اللهُ عَنْهَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ وَسَلَّم اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَنْهُ اللّهُ عَنْهُ اللّهُ عَنْهُ اللهُ عَنْهُ اللّهُ عَنْهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْهُ مُعْنَا لَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْهُ مُعْنَا لَهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْنَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْنَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ مُ

Dear Islamic sisters! Did you see what a great passion for sacrifice in the path of the religion Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah المعالية had? Surely, leaving home and family, belongings, friends and relatives in order to go to another country or city not once but thrice, is not easy. It is an act of great courage. May Allah Almighty also bless us with the same passion!

Sach hay Insan ko kuch kho kay mila karta hay Aap ko kho kay Tujhay paye ga joya Tayra³

¹ Tabqat ibn Sa'd, vol. 1, p. 162

² Tareekh Awsat by Imam al-Bukhari, vol. 1, 71

³ Zauq Na't, p. 21

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

Three blessed verses on the excellence of migrants

To migrate when it is needed is a great act of worship. Many virtues of the blessed Sahabah and Sahabiyyaat, who were privileged to migrate in the Beloved Prophet's blessed life, have been mentioned in the Holy Quran. Here, three blessed verses are mentioned with brief commentary.

Good place and great reward for migrants

ۅٙٵڵؖڹؚؽڹؘۿٵڿۯۅ۫ٳڣۣٵٮڵؗڡؚڡؚڹٛٞڹۼ۫ٮؚؚڡٵڟ۠ڸؠؙۅ۠ٵڶڹؙڹۊؚؚۜؾؘٞۿؙؠ۬ڣۣٵڵڽؙ۠ڹ۫ؾٵڂڛؘڹڐؙٞٝۅٙڵؘڋۯ ٵڵؙڂؚڗۊؚٲڡٛڹڔٛؗۘڷۅؙػٵڹؙۅ۠ٵؾۼڶؠؙۅ۫ڹ۞

And those who migrated in the way of Allah after being oppressed, We shall most definitely grant them an excellent abode in this world. And certainly, the reward of the Hereafter is greater. If only they knew.¹

Sayyiduna Qatada موالله عنه has said: This blessed verse has been revealed for the blessed Sahabah and Sahabiyyaat of the Beloved Prophet مركز الله عليه whom the people of Makkah tyrannised a lot. These people had to leave their own country for the sake of Islam. Some of them went to Abyssinia and then came to Madinah Tayyibah from Abyssinia, and some migrated to the blessed Madinah. Allah Almighty has praised them and declared their reward to be very great.²

Explanation of the three things which have been mentioned in the blessed verse

Three things have been mentioned about migrants in this verse:

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Nahl, verse 41)

² Tafseer Khazin, Part. 14, under the verse 41, vol. 3, p. 78, summarised

1. Sincerity of the migrants: At the beginning of the verse, it is stated:

وَالَّذِيْنَ هَاجَرُوًا فِي اللهِ

And those who migrated in the way of Allah.¹

It means, the migrants who did not migrate for worldly benefits, but migrated purely for pleasing Allah Almighty.² It has been learnt that migrants are of great excellence as their act of migrating purely for the Lord's pleasure has been testified by Allah Almighty Himself.³

2. Worldly reward for migration: After this, the migrants' worldly reward has been mentioned:

ڶٮؙڹۊؚؽٙڹۿؗ؋؋ٵڵڽ۠ؗڹؙؾؘٳڂڛؘڹڐؖ

We shall most definitely grant them an excellent abode in this world.⁴

Good place means Madinah Tayyibah which Allah Almighty made a place of migration for them.⁵

The place beloved to Allah Almighty

It has been learnt that Allah Almighty loves Madinah Munawwarah very much. For this reason, He chose it for the permanent residence of the Beloved Prophet حَقَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّ

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Nahl, verse 41)

² Tafseer Futuh Al Ghaib, Part. 14, Al-Nahl, under the verse, 41, vol. 3, p. 78, slightly amended

³ Tafseer Sirat al-Jinan, Part. 14, Al-Nahl, under the verse 41, vol. 5, p. 315 Slightly amended

⁴ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Nahl, verse 41)

⁵ Tafseer Sirat al-Jinan, Part. 14, Al-Nahl, under the verse 41, vol. 5, p. 315, p. 318

narrated in Mustadrak that when the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ intended to migrate, he حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَسَلَّمُ di this Du'a to Allah Almighty: حَدَّ مُتَنَى مِنْ أَحَبَّ الْبِلَادِ إِلَى فَا سُكُنِي فِي أَحَبَّ الْبُعَرَ إِلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَنْ أَحَبَّ الْبُعَدَى مَنْ أَحَبَّ الْبُعَانَ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ مَنْ أَحَبَّ الْبُعَانِي مَنْ أَحَبَّ الْبُعَانِ وَاللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ مَنْ أَحَبُ الْبُعَانَ مَنْ أَحَبُ الْبُعَانَ اللَّهُ مَا مَنْ مَا اللَّهُ مَا مُعْنَا مُعُنْ أَعْنَا مُنْ أَعْنَ مُنْ أَحْلُ اللَّ عَلَيْنَ الْعُنْ الْعُمْ الْعُمَ اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَاللَهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَا الْعُمْ الْعُمْ الْعُمْ الْعُالَ مَا الْعَالَ مُعْلَيْنُ اللَّهُ مَا الْعُمْ الْعُمْ الْعُمْ الْعُلَيْ الْعُالَ مَا الْعُمْ مَا مُنْ مَا الْعُالَ مُعْلَى الْعُالَ الْعُالَ مَا مُنْ اللَّهُ مَا اللَّهُ مَا الْعُالَ مَا اللَّ

Makkay say is liye bhi Afzal huwa Madinah Hissay mayn is kay Aaya mithay Nabi ka rauza²

Beauty of Madinah Munawwarah

In the above-mentioned blessed verse, the blessed Madinah has been called 'خَسَنَة'. It is one of the names of 'Madinah Munawwarah' which has perhaps been derived from this blessed verse. 'حَسَنَة' means a nice and excellent place. 'المحتدي لله.' Madinah Tayyibah is very nice, excellent and very beautiful from every perspective. Therefore, it is called Hasanah. Sayyiduna Shaikh Abdul Haq Muhaddis Dehlavi has said, 'The apparent beauty of Madinah Munawwarah is that there are gardens, springs, wells, high mountains, great atmosphere, domes of buildings and sites of shrines. Nur has surrounded the whole city. This entire region is very lively and pleasant.'³

> Bagh-e-Taybah ka Husn kiya kehna! Jama-e-Noor Jaysay ho Pehna Husn Sara Yahi<u>n</u> Simat Aaya, Wah Kiya baat hay Madinay ki!⁴

Shaikh-e-Muhaqqiq مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيَّهِ has further said: The internal beauty of this city is by virtue of the presence of the Beloved Prophet مَتَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَال

¹ Mustadrak, Kitab al-Hijrah, vol. 3, p. 535, Hadith 4320, Slightly amended

² Wasaail Bakshish, p. 320

³ Jazb al-Quloob, p. 12

⁴ Wasaail Bakshish, p. 389

Moreover, the blessed children of the Beloved Prophet حَلَى اللهُ عَلَيُو وَاللهِ وَسَلَّى and the blessed companions, who possess all blessings and saintly miracles, are also resting here. These are the qualities which only this blessed city possesses. In the subsequent pages, Sheikh-e-Muhaqqiq has written: By Allah! The original beauty that can be seen only by one's heart is found in this blessed city. Apart from this, I have neither seen nor heard of anything like this. Besides this, wherever luminosity is seen, it is the reflection of the lights, impressions and blessings of this sacred city.¹

هَرْكُجَانُورَيْسْتُتَابَان بَاكَمَال | ظَاهِراَسْتُ أَزْ آفْتَابِ إِيْن جَمْال

Wherever Nur is shining with grandeur, it is appearing by virtue of its beauty. A'la Hadrat مختفاللوعليه has said:

Unhi<u>n</u> ki Bu Mayah-e-Saman Hay, Unhi<u>n</u> ka Jalwah Chaman Chaman Hay Unhi<u>n</u> say Gulshan Mehak Rahay Hayn, Unhi<u>n</u> ki Rangat Gulab Mayn hay²

3. Gift of migration in the Hereafter

Then mentioning the gift for migrants in the Hereafter, Allah Almighty has said:

وَلَأَجُو الْأَحْدَةِ أَكْثَرُ

And certainly, the reward of the Hereafter is greater.³

¹ Jazb al-Quloob, p. 12

² Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 180

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Nahl, verse 41)

It means, the migrants' act of enjoying peace in Madinah Munawwarah will not reduce their Hereafter reward as the travel expenses of government officials do not reduce their salary.¹

Migrants are those who have patience and absolute trust in Allah Almighty

Right next to the above-mentioned blessed verse, Allah Almighty has said:

الَّنِيْنَ صَبَرُوْا وَعَلَى رَبِّهِمْ يَتَوَكَّلُوْنَ ٢

Those who were patient and only placed their trust in their Lord.²

Regarding this blessed verse, Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مختفاللوعلك has said: Patience and absolute trust in Allah Almighty are extremely high levels of Tareeqah (The spiritual journey). From this, it has been learnt that all the first migrants had a very high status of saintliness which is being testified even by Allah Almighty. Since this verse was Meccan [revealed before the migration], it applies only to the migrants who migrated first [those who migrated to Madinah first such as Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah and Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani [absolute]. It has also been learnt that having patience when leaving your country [for the Lord's pleasure] is a great virtue.³

Allamah Ahmad Saawi محتفاللوعليه has said: The absolute trust in Allah Almighty of the blessed companions who migrated, is great. They left their wealth, family and home for the Lord's pleasure. They became content with the people's scorn instead of respect, and poverty and starvation instead of wealth. Allah Almighty changed the scorn people

¹ Tafseer Noor al-Irfan, Part. 14, Al Nahl, under the verse 41

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Nahl, verse 42)

³ Tafseer Noor al-Irfan, Part 14, Al-Nahl, under the verse 42

would feel for them into respect and poverty into wealth, and rewarded them. Thus, they became the chief of all people in the world and Hereafter.¹ Imam Buseeri متحد اللوعاتيه has said:

مَالِمُوْلِى وَلَالِعِيْلِى حَوَّارِيُّونَ | فِي فَضْلِهِمُ وَلَا نُقَبَاءُ

Translation: No one from the companions of Sayyiduna Musa عليه السلام. and from the companions of Sayyiduna Essa عليه السلام. which the blessed companions of the Holy Prophet عليه المشترية. have.

Migrants and Mujahideen have a higher rank than others

In the blessed verse number 20 of Surah Al-Tawbah part 10, it is stated:

ٱلَّانِيْنَ أَمَـنُوا وَهَاجَرُوا وَجْهَدُوا فِيُ سَبِيْلِ اللَّهِ بِاَمُوَالِهِمُ وَٱنْفُسِهِمُ ۖ اَعْظَمُ دَرَجَةً عِنْدَ اللَّهِ حُوَا ولَبِيكَ هُمُ الْفَالِيزُونَ ٢ يُبَشِّرُهُمُ دَبُّهُمُ بِرَحْمَةٍ مِّنْهُ وَرِضُوَانٍ وَجَنْتٍ لَّهُمْ فِيْهَا نَعِيْمُ صُّقِيْمٌ أَسَى لَحَلِدِيْنَ فِيهَا آبَدًا أَنَّ اللَّهَ عِنْدَةَ آجُرُ عَظِيمٌ ٢

Those who embraced faith, and migrated, and performed Jihad in the way of Allah with their wealth and lives; they have a most prominent rank in the Court of Allah—and it is they who are successful. Their Lord gives them glad tidings of mercy, and Divine Acceptance, and gardens, there are everlasting bounties for them therein. They will remain therein forever. Indeed, with Allah there is great reward.³

¹ Tafseer Saawi, Part 14, Al-Nahl, under the verse 42, part 1, vol. 2, p. 270

² Deewan-e-Buseeri, p. 27

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 10, Surah Al-Tawbah, verses 20-22)

It is stated in *Tafseer-e-Na'eemi*: Migration means from Makkah Mu'azzamah to Madinah. Here, the status of the blessed companions [i.e. those who migrated and fought for Allah's cause] is being mentioned in comparison to the blessed companions who embraced Islam, but remained at peace in their homes. Remember! The non-migrant and non-combatant believers are destined to enter Paradise, but their ranks are not equal to the ranks of those who migrated and combated for Allah's cause.¹



Those who inflicted pain were killed

When Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah رضي الله عنها migrated to Abyssinia, some young people of Abyssinia would give her surprising looks, causing her pain. She رضي الله عنها prayed to Allah Almighty against them due to which they all were killed [in a war].²

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Blessed Demise

On the 12th of Ramadan, 2nd Hijri, while the Beloved Prophet مَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمُ تَالَّهِ وَسَلَّمُ was setting out for the Battle of Badr,³ Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ in Madinah in order to look after her and went himself with the Islamic army.⁴ On the 17th of Ramadan, the great battle [the Battle of Badr] between the truth and falsehood was fought⁵ in which

¹ Tafseer Na'eemi, Part 10, Al-Tawbah, under the verse 20, 21, 22, vol. 10, p. 214, selected

² Sharh Zurqani, vol. 4, p. 323

³ Al-Mawahib, Al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 178

⁴ Tabqat Ibn Saad, vol. 8, p. 30

⁵ Al-Mawahib Al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 179

Allah Almighty blessed Muslims with a glorious victory and the disbelievers were completely and comprehensively defeated.

He حَمَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم had not returned from Badr when Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ Mubarak.¹ At the time of her blessed demise, she was 20 years old. She was buried at Baqi' Sharif at the time of Chasht. The burial had just been completed when Sayyiduna Zaid bin Harisah مَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ Madinah and gave the good news of a great victory in the Battle of Badr to the people of Madinah.²

Mention of Children

She had a son who was named 'Abdullah'. By virtue of his relation, Sayyiduna Usman Ghani مرضى الله عنه kept his own Kunyah, 'Abu Abdullah'.³ In the 4th Hijri, when the son was six years old, a rooster struck its beak on his eye causing him to fall ill for some time and then he passed away. At the time of his blessed demise, the Beloved Prophet مركز الله عليه واله وتسلّم took him onto his blessed lap and said, 'Undoubtedly, Allah has mercy on those of His bondsmen who show mercy.'⁴

Two attributes of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani تخيى الله عنه

1. Reward for participating in the Battle of Badr

Dear Islamic sisters! When Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah مرضى الله عنها was seriously ill, Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مرضى الله عنه remained in Madinah Munawwarah to look after her, and for this reason, he مرضى الله عنه could not

¹ Bazl Al-Quwwah, p. 430

² Sharh Zurqani, vol. 2, p. 332, selected

³ Tabqat Ibn Saad, number 4099, vol. 8, p. 30

⁴ Sharh Zurqani, vol. 4, p. 323 selected

participate in the Battle of Badr. It is stated in Bukhari Sharif: The Beloved Prophet مِنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالَيْعَالَيْ وَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ وَا مَعْنَا إِلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ وَا مَعْلَى وَا عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ وَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْ

The Beloved Prophet 🕮 has absolute authority

It has become clear that Allah Almighty has given authority to His Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ دَالَهِ وَسَلَّم in Shar'i rulings as well. Look! According to the ruling, the person who takes part in combat for Allah's cause deserves to have the reward for the combat for Allah's cause and the right to get [something from] the war-pickings, but he مَنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم made a promise to Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani of the reward which will be given to those who took part in the Battle of Badr and he حَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم though he عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ وَسَالَ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ

Regarding this blessed Hadith, Maulana Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مختفاللوعاتيه has said: It means, Usman-e-Ghani مختفاللوعاتيه did not remain absent in the Battle of Badr; he was in Badr, fighting for Allah's cause. In Madinah Munawwarah, his home was the field of Badr for him and his [act of] looking after his wife i.e. Ruqaiyyah, the daughter of the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَمَ , was the struggle for Badr cause.² Not only did he get the reward for Badr, but he also received a share in the war-pickings. He did not only become a Ghazi by ruling, but also was deemed Ghazi in reality.³ Such are the authorities

¹ Bukhari, Kitab Fazayel Ashab, p. 937, Hadith 3698

² Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 405 Slightly amended

³ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, p. 406 Slightly amended

of our Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّعَتَيوالبوتيلَم that for Usman حَلَّ اللَّعَتَيوالبوتيلَم made Madinah Munawwarah Badr or rather, his home, Badr.

Bana do mayray sinah ko Madinah Nikalo Bahr Gham say ye Safinah Sinah mayn jo Aajao, Ban Aye Maray Dil Ki Sinah toh Madinah ho, Dil is ka ho Shedai yeh Dil ho Khuda ka Ghar, Sinah ho tayra Maskan Phir Tayba-o-Kabah kay Pehloo mayn ho Yakjayi¹

تخى الله عنه Bay'at on behalf of Usman-e-Ghani

On the day of the Battle of Badr, the Beloved Prophet حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَالِهِ وَسَلَّم took Bay'at from the blessed companions and said, 'إِنَّ عُمُتُانَ إِنَّكَانَ أَعْلَى أَن اللَّذَى اللَّهُ وَالَ 'Undoubtedly, Usman is in the service of Allah and His Rasool. I do Bay'at on his behalf.'2

Regarding this, Maulana Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مَحْدَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَىهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهُ وَاللَّهُ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهُ مَعْ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهُ مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيهُ مَعْ مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهُ مَعْنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيهُ مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعَلَى مَعْنَى مُعَلَى مُعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُنَا لَيْعَالَيهُ مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعَلَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَا مُعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مَعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَا مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَى مُعْنَ مُعْنَا عَلَيهُ مَعْنَا مَعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَى مُعْنَا مُعْنَى مُعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَا المَعْنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَ وَعَنَا مُعْنَا مُعْنَ مُعْنَا م

> Dast-e-Habib-e-Khuda, Jo kay يَكُانلُه tha Hath bana Aap ka Aap wo zee shan hayn

صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 405 Slightly amended

² Abu Dawood, Kitab Al-Jihad, p. 436, Hadith 2726

³ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 5, p. 601 Slightly amended

11 causes of poverty

- 1. Eating without washing hands
- 2. Eating bareheaded
- 3. Eating in the dark
- 4. Eating and drinking while sitting at the door
- 5. Eating while sitting near a deceased person
- 6. Delaying eating the food that has been taken out
- 7. Eating on a light bedstead without laying a dining mat
- 8. Sitting on a light bedstead at the head side, but keeping the food at the foot side
- 9. To nibble the flatbread (those who eat burgers should also be careful)
- 10. To not clean the plate on which you have eaten
- 11. To wash your hands in the plate from which you have eaten food¹

تخى الله عنها Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom

She was born in Makkah Mukarramah before the declaration of Prophethood. It is stated in Usd al-Ghabah: According to the authentic opinion, she ترضی الله عنها is younger than Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah متل الله عنها 2 The Beloved Prophet. متل الله عنها named her 'Umm-e-Kulsoom'.³

¹ Faizan-e-Sunnat, pp. 88, 89

² Usd al-Ghabah, number 7581, vol. 7, p. 374

³ Subul al-Huda, vol. 11, p. 36

Meaning of Umm-e-Kulsoom and explanation of this name

Kulsoom means: One with a fleshy face. The woman whose eyes and face are beautiful and cheeks are so fleshy that the fleshy part protrudes, but it does not look ugly, is called مُكَثَمُ . In the same way, a round and fleshy face is called أَنْ الْعَرَبُ . It is stated in 'بَعَنْهُ مُكَثَمُ Kulsoom is for a man and Umm-e-Kulsoom is for a woman.¹ Remember! The name Abu or Umm is called Kunyah,² such as Abu Hurayrah, Umm-e-Kulsoom. Allamah Qastalani مَحْدَهُ الله عليه has said, 'No name of Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom the same said, 'She had no other name besides this. It is clear that this Kunyah is her actual name.'⁴

First Nikah and divorce

Her Nikah was performed with Utaybah, the younger son of Abu Lahab, before the declaration of Prophethood, but her formal departure to the groom's home had not been carried out. When Surah Lahab was revealed, the wretched Utaybah divorced her after being convinced by his parents.⁵

Accursed Utaybah's blasphemous attitude

Utaybah was extremely accursed. He did not only divorce her, but he also committed blasphemy against the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَم. It is narrated: He came to the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَم

¹ Lisan al-Arab, vol. 7, p. 3468

² Al-Tareefat, p. 267

³ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 393

⁴ Sharh Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 325, selected

⁵ Sharh Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 322, summarised

spoke sentences of severe blasphemy against him and he even suddenly attacked him and tore his sacred shirt.¹ It is stated in Simt al-Nujoom: That accursed person also dared to spit متاذالله متاذالله متاذالله ومعادية معادية (متلك معادية), but that spit returned to his face and that part of his face was burnt.²

Due to this disrespect of his, the Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم was very grieved and out of the sadness, he صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ orayed, 'O Allah! Set one of Your dogs upon him.'³

At that time, Abu Taalib was present right there. Having heard the prayer of the Beloved Prophet صَلَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَالله عَلَيْهِ وَالله مُعَالَيْهُ مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَ

Terrible end of Utaybah

During the same days, Utaybah and Abu Lahab went to Syria with a trade caravan. At the place of Zurqa, they stayed with a monk at night. The monk told the people of the caravan that there were lots of beasts; therefore, they should be careful when sleeping. Having heard this, Abu Lahab told the people of the caravan, 'O people! Muhammad (مَلَى اللهُ عَلَيُهِ وَالهِ وَمَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَاللهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللهُ مَالَيْلُهُ مَاللهُ مَاللهُ

¹ Al-Mawahib, Al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p 393

² Simt al-Nujoom, al-Maqsad al-Sani, vol. 1, p. 509

³ Dalaail al-Nubuwwah, Abi Nu'aym, p. 271

⁴ Dalaail al-Nubuwwah, Abi Nu'aym, p. 271

⁵ Sharh Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 326, Slightly amended

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

It is stated in Dalail Al-Nubuwwah: At dinnertime, a lion was seen there. Having seen it, Utaybah started trembling. People said, 'Why are you trembling? You and we are in the same state!' Utaybah said, 'Muhammad (حَمَّلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) has prayed against me, and by God, no one under the sky is more truthful than Muhammad (حَمَّلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَا.' When dinner was served at night, Utaybah did not even touch the food out of fear.¹

At night, when everyone slept, all of a sudden, a lion came and reached the mound of goods by smelling everyone. It then climbed up with a big jump and killed Utaybah in no time by tearing him to pieces. People searched for the lion thoroughly, but no one could get any sign as to where the lion came from and where it went.²

Utaybah said at the time of his death, 'I said that Muhammad (حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ) is the most truthful.³ Moreover, Abu Lahab also said, 'I already knew that Utaybah could not at all avoid the outcome of the prayer of Muhammad (صَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالَهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَ

Cause of Utaybah's terrible end

High is Allah Almighty's glory! Both the sons of Abu Lahab divorced the daughters of the Beloved Prophet حتى الله عليه واله وصلى, but Sayyiduna Utbah محقى الله عليه واله وصلى, did not commit any blasphemy so he did not suffer the Lord's wrath, rather he embraced Islam on the day of the Conquest of Makkah and became a blessed companion. On the other hand, 'Utaybah' who committed a severe blasphemy against the Beloved

¹ Dalaail al-Nubuwwah, p. 272

² Sharh Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 326

³ Dalaail al-Nubuwwah, p. 272

⁴ Dalaail al-Nubuwwah, p. 271

Prophet مَتَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم suffered the Divine torment and died in the state of disbelief.¹

Wohi dhoom In ki hay Ma sha Allah! Mit gaye Aap Mitanay walay²

Obstinacy is an incurable disease

Dear Islamic sisters! There is an important lesson to be learnt that Utaybah caused pain to the Beloved Prophet حَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَاللَهُ عَلَيُو مَاللَّهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْو دَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُو عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُو عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ لَكُو عَلَيْ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْو اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَيْعُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا مَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا مَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مَا لَكُمُ مَا مَا عَلَيْ عَالَيْ عَلَيْ عَامَا مَا عَلَى عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَى عَلَيْ عَلَ مَا عَلَيْ عَلَي

Some causes of the sealing of the heart

Mufti Sahib محمّة الله عليه has further said, 'The devotion to Mustafa (صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم) does not let disbelief enter the heart. Enmity towards Mustafa (صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم) does not let faith enter the heart.'4 The people who had become staunch disbelievers stood firm on their disbelief out of malice and enmity against the Beloved Prophet (صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم) and

¹ Seerat-e-Mustafa صَلَّى الله مَتَلَيُو ٱلهِ وَسَلَّه , p. 696, slightly amended

² Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 121

³ Tafseer Na'eemi, Part 1, Al-Baqarah, under the verse 6, vol. 1, p. 151, selected

⁴ Ibid.

were unable to accept the truth, therefore, they did not embrace Islam until their death.¹ About them, it has been stated:

حَتَمَ اللهُ عَلى قُلُوبِهِم وَعَلى سَمْعِهِم فَوَعَلَى أَبْصَارِهِم خِشَاوَةٌ فَوَلَهُم عَذَابٌ عَظِيمٌ فَ

Allah has sealed their hearts and ears, and there is a veil over their eyes, and for them, there is a severe punishment.²

i.e. due to their disbelief and enmity, insurrection, opposition to the truth and enmity towards the blessed prophets, their hearts and ears have been sealed and there is a blindfold on their eyes.³ Pious predecessors have said, 'Enmity towards the holy men of Allah hardens the heart and due to holding enmity towards them, the heart is sealed and then, it is not blessed with faith.'⁴

Malice towards a Prophet is the worst disbelief

It is stated in '*Mir'at-ul-Manajeeh*': A sin makes the heart dirty very slowly. Similarly, repentance and righteous deeds clean the dirty heart very slowly. Malice towards a Prophet does not make the clean heart dirty, but makes it rusted as it happened to Satan that his worship of hundreds of thousands of years was destroyed in a moment and his heart became incurable and rusted. A chosen person's kind attention polishes the rusty heart after cleaning it in a moment. By the kind attention of Sayyiduna Musa عليه العالية العالية. the magicians who had been criminals for a long time became believers, companions, patient ones and martyrs. Only by the kind attention of Sayyiduna Ghaus-e-Pak

¹ Al-Tibyan Ma' Al-Bayan, part 1, Al-Baqarah, under the verse 7, p. 55, selected

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, verse 7)

³ Tafseer Sirat al-Jinan, part 1, Al-Baqarah, under the verse 7, vol. 1, p. 72

⁴ Tafseer Na'eemi, part 1, Al-Baqarah, under the verse 7, vol. 1, p. 159

thieves became Qutb.¹ It has been learnt that holding malice towards a prophet is the worst disbelief,² but kind attention paid by a Prophet rather, even by a saint is also an excellent blessing, therefore, the blessed Sufiya say:

```
يَكُ زَمَانَه صُحْبَتِ بَا ٱوْلِيَا الله الله الله عَامَتِ بِهُتَر أَدْ صَدُ سَاله طَاعَتِ بِ رِيا
```

i.e. A moment of blessed Awliya's company is better than the sincere worship of one hundred years.

يَك زَمَانَه صُحْبَتِ بَا ٱنْبِيَا الله عَامَتِ بِهُتَر آزُ هَزَار سَالَه طَاعَتِ بِ رِيا

A moment of the blessed Prophets' company is better than the sincere worship of one thousand years.

```
يَك زَمَانَه صُحْبَتِ بَامُصْطْفَے | بِهُتَرَازُ لَكه سَالَه طَاعَتِ بِ رِيا<sup>َّة</sup>
```

A moment of the Beloved Prophet's حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَتَعَالَى company is better than the sincere worship of one hundred thousand years.

Journey in the course of Migration

After seven months of the Beloved Prophet's migration, Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom مَحْى اللَّهُ عَنْهَا migrated.⁴ On page 180 of 'Seerat-e-Mustafa', it is stated: While the Beloved Prophet مَحْى اللَّهُ عَنَهُ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ staying in the house of Sayyiduna Abu Ayyub Ansari مَحْى اللَّهُ عَنَهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ عَنهُ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَنهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَالَهُ عَنهُ وَاللَّهُ عَنهُ وَالُ

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 3, p. 364

² Tafseer Na'eemi, part 1, Al-Baqarah, under the verse 7, vol. 1, p. 158

³ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 3, p. 365

⁴ Bazl al-Quwwah, p. 414

them to Makkah so that both these personalities could bring his family to Madinah. Both of them went and brought his daughters, Sayyidatuna Fatimah and Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom (مرضى الله عنه الله عنه), his blessed wife, Sayyidatuna Saudah ترضى الله عنها, Sayyiduna Usamah bin Zaid and Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Ayman مرضى الله عنها to Madinah. When all these people came to Madinah, they initially stayed in the house of Sayyiduna Harisah bin Noman (مرضى الله عنه).

Nikah with Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مخين الله عنه

After the blessed demise of Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah برض الله عنها Beloved Prophet مَلَّى الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم performed the Nikah of Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom مَلَّى الله عليه وَالله عنها with Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani منهى الله عنها الله عنها Rabi-ul-Awwal 3 A.H. and her departure to the groom's house also took place in the same year during Jumadal Awwal.²

Jibra'eel Ameen عليه السّلام brought the message of Nikah

Sayyiduna Abu Hurayrah مَحْيَى اللَّهُ عَنَهُ has narrated that one day, the Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّمَ Met Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّم asked, 'Usman! What happened?' He humbly replied: 'Ya Rasoolallah اصَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّم May my parents be sacrificed for you! Has anyone ever become as sad as I have? Your daughter has passed away and my relation to you as the son-in-law has ended.'

While Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani سوى الله عنه was expressing his sorrow, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عليه المشلام came with the Divine message. The Beloved Prophet متله واله وتسلّم said, 'Usman! You have said such a thing. This is Jibra'eel. He has brought a Divine message that I should

¹ Seerat Mustafa صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّهُ p. 180, selected

² Bazl Al-Quwwah, p. 470

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

perform the Nikah of Umm-e-Kulsoom, the sister of Ruqaiyyah, with you on condition that Mahr will be the same as was of Ruqaiyyah and the good behaviour should also be the same as was given to Ruqaiyyah.'¹

According to a narration, the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَاللَهِ وَسَلَّهُ said, 'I swear to the One in Whose Hand of Power, my life is. If I had one hundred daughters, I would have performed the Nikah of all of them one after the other with you. This is Jibra'eel, telling me the command of Allah Almighty that I should perform the Nikah of Umm-e-Kulsoom with you.'2

Noor ki Sarkar say Paya do Shala Noor ka Ho Mubarak tum ko Zun-Nurayn Jora Noor ka³

Dear Islamic sisters! It has been learnt that Umm-e-Kulsoom مرضى الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها الله عنه has a very high status in the Lord's court as Allah Almighty decided her Nikah. It can also be derived from this that Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani مرضى الله عنه has a very high status and rank as he is the person whom Allah Almighty chose for the beloved daughter of His most Beloved Prophet مَتَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ.

Allah say kia piyar hay Usman Ghani ka Mahboob-e-Khuda yar hay Usman Ghani ka

What a good person Usman is!

The Beloved Prophet حَنَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ has said, 'What a good person Usman is! He is my son-in-law and the husband of my two daughters.

¹ Mustadrak, Kitab Ma'rifat al-Sahaba, vol. 5, p. 65, Hadith 6945

² Sharh al-Zurqaani vol. 4, p. 327

³ Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 246

⁴ Zauq Na't, p. 80

Allah Almighty has gathered my light in him.'1

Nabi kay noor do lay ker woh zun-nurayn kehlaye Inhayn hasil hoyi yun qurbat-e-Mahboob-e-Rehmani²

Three narrations about 'Zun-Nurayn'

- The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم has said, 'I entered Paradise.
 Over there, it was written on every leaf of every tree: لَا اللهُ مُحَمَّدٌ
- 2. Once a question was asked of Maula Ali about Sayyiduna Usman رضى الله عنه. He replied: This is the high status which is called 'Zun-Nurayn' in the skies; he منى الله عنه is the husband of two daughters of the Beloved Prophet حَلَّ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّم has guaranteed him a home in Paradise.⁴
- 3. Sayyiduna Malhab bin Abu Safrah موى الله عنه was asked a question, 'Why is Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani منى الله عنه called 'Zun-Nurayn'?' He replied, 'No one except for him is known to have married two daughters of a Prophet.'5

Dear Islamic sisters! Having the belief that the children of the Beloved Prophet حَقَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّهُ the blessed companions and pious predecessors, rather even of angels. Look! Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani ترضى اللَّهُ عَنَهُ is called 'Zun-Nurayn' in the sky and on the earth, i.e. one having two Nurs – one Nur is

¹ Rauz al-Faiq, p. 313

² Wasail-e-Bakhshish, p. 584

³ Zakheerah Al-Huffaz, vol. 3, p. 1332, Hadith 2882

⁴ Riyaz al-Nazrah, p. 6, Hadith 976

⁵ Riyaz al-Nazrah, p. 6, Hadith 977

Sayyidatuna Ruqaiyyah رضى الله عنها and the other one is Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom رضى الله عنها

Tayri Nasl-e-Pak Mayn hay bacha bacha Noor ka Tu hay Ain-e-Noor Tayra sab gharana Noor ka¹

صَلُّوا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Advice to Daughter

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَمَتَّام advised the wife of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani (i.e. his daughter), 'Dear! A woman has no right to disobey her husband and speak ill of him to his face even if her husband orders her to carry the stones of the black mountain to the red mountain or the stones of the red mountain to the black mountain; so keep being kind to your husband.'2

مَا شَاءَ الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم Our Beloved Prophet مَنَّى الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم taught his daughter the greatness of a husband. O those who have daughters! You should also follow the character of the Beloved Prophet مَلَى الله عليه وَاله وَسَلَّم and teach your daughter to obey her husband in every permissible matter.

Obedience to the husband is mandatory

In Islam, obedience to the husband's order has been greatly emphasised. A'la Hadrat محمد اللوعليه has said: After Allah and Rasool, a man [husband] has more rights on a woman regarding the specific matters of wifehood than even her mother and father. Regarding these matters, it is an important obligation for a woman [wife] to obey his orders and protect his honour.³

¹ Hadaiq Bakhshish, p. 246

² Shu'ab al-Iman, vol. 6, p. 419, Hadith 8736

³ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 24, p. 380

Four sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the rights of a husband

- On a woman, the husband has more rights than all men and on a man, his mother (has more rights).¹
- If I ordered anyone to perform Sajdah to anyone other than God, I would order a woman to perform Sajdah to her husband. I swear by the One in Whose Hand of Power the life of Muhammad (مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّعَلَيْنَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَيْعَالَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَيْعَالَيْ وَاللَيْعَالَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَيْعَالَيْنَا وَاللَيْعَالَيْنَا وَاللَيْعَالَيْنَا وَاللَيْعَالَيْ وَاللَيْعَالَيْنَا وَاللَيْعَالِيْ وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْنَا وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْنَا وَالْعَالَيْنَا وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْنَا وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْ وَالْعَامِ وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالِيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالِيْعَالِيْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْعَالِيْلُيْعَالِيْلَيْعَالِيْعَالَيْعَالِيْعَالِيْعَالِيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالِيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالِيْعَا وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَا وَالْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَالَيْعَا مَا عَلَيْعَا مَالْعَا وَالْعَالَيْعَا م
- 3. A woman will not find the pleasure of faith until she fulfils the rights of her husband.³
- 4. If a woman offers five Salahs, observes fasts in the month of Ramadan, protects her honour and obeys her husband, she will enter Paradise through whichever door she wants.⁴

Blessed Demise

Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom تعنى الله عنها passed away in Sha'ban 9th Hijri. The Beloved Prophet متلى الله عليه واله وتسلم led her funeral Salah⁵ and buried her in Jannat-ul-Baqi.⁶

Sayyiduna Anas bin Malik مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ has said, 'At the time of burial, he مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّ

- ⁵ Sharh al-Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 327
- ⁶ Sirat Mustafa صَلَّى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّهُ p. 697

¹ Mustadrak, vol. 5, p. 244, Hadith 7418, summarised

² Ibn Majah, Kitab al-Nikah, p. 297, Hadith 1853

³ Mustadrak, vol. 5, p. 240, Hadith 7405

⁴ Hilyat al-Awliya, vol. 6, p. 336, Hadith 8830

⁷ Bukhari Kitab al-Janaiz, p. 376, Hadith 1342

Supplication recited at the time of lowering the deceased into the grave

At the time of lowering her into the grave, the Beloved Prophet مَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَتَقَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ recited the following blessed verse of Surah Ta-Ha from Part 16:

مِنْهَا حَلَقْنْكُمْ وَفِيْهَا نُعِيْدُكُمْ وَمِنْهَا نُخْرِجُكُمْ تَارَةً أُخْرى ٢

And he مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ recited the following supplication:

بِسْمِائلَّهِو فِيْ سَبِيْلِائلَّهِ وَعَلَى مِلَّةِ رَسُوْلِ اللَّه صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

Greatness and glory of Sayyiduna Usman-e-Ghani تخى الله عنه الله عنه

Sayyiduna Abu Hurairah منهى الله عنه has narrated: Standing by the blessed grave of Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Kulsoom رضى الله عنه , the Beloved Prophet منهى الله عليه وسله وسله منه , 'If there is a father or brother of any widow, he should perform the Nikah of his daughter or sister with Usman. If I had had even ten daughters, I would have given all in Usman's Nikah one after another. I performed the Nikah of my daughters with Usman after the Divine revelation.'

Sayyiduna Ali Al-Murtaza حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ narrated that he حَتَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ said, 'If I had had forty daughters, I would have performed the Nikah of all with Usman one after another.'²

¹ Mu'jam al-Kabeer, vol. 9, p. 384, Hadith 18495

² Riyaz al-Nazrah, p. 11, Hadith 995

Is kay ghar mayn theen do Dukhtaran-e-Nabi Allah! Allah! Is ki yeh Khush Qismati Is nay khidmat ki bay Misl Qur'an ki Durr-e-Mansoor Quran ki Silk-e-Bahi Zoj-e-dau Noor-e-iffat pay lakhaun Salam

Durr-e-Mansoor means: scattered pearls

Silk-e-Bahi means: a beautiful bead



أ يَخِي الله عنَّهَا Sayyidatuna Fatimah

Sayyidatuna Fatimah محقى الله عنها is the youngest, but the most beloved daughter of the Beloved Prophet حتى الله عنها. She محقى الله عنها was born in Makkah Mukarramah in the first year of the declaration of Prophethood when he حتى الله عليه واله وتسلّم was 41 years old or one year before the declaration of Prophethood or five years before the declaration of Prophethood.² Allah Almighty named her 'Fatimah'.

Two sayings of Mustafa 🕮 about the blessed name

- 1. Undoubtedly, Allah Almighty has named her Fatimah because Allah has taken her away from Hell.³
- 2. She has been named Fatimah because Allah Almighty has freed

¹ Here, she موالله عنها is being briefly mentioned only for attaining blessings and completing the topic. A complete book on her blessed Seerah, 'Shan-e-Khatoon-e-Jannat' has been published. Kindly read it.

² Sharh al-Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 331

³ Subul al-Huda, vol .11, p. 52

her and those who have devotion to her, from Hell.¹

Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مختفاللوعليه has said: Fatimah is derived from نقلة that means to get away, therefore the child who is weaned is called نقلة. Since, Allah Almighty has taken Sayyidatuna Fatimah نقلية. her children and her devotees away from the fire of Hell, her name is 'Fatimah'.²

> Jo jana Khuld mayn ho pa'ay Zahra say lipat jao Jisay kehtay hayn Jannat mulk hay Khatoon Jannat ka

Two famous titles

Mufti Sahib مَحْتَقُاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ has further said, 'Though she was living in this world, she was secluded from this world, therefore she was given the title of 'Batool'.³ At another place, Mufti Sahib has written, 'She was the bud of Paradise, so much so that she مَحْتَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ had never been in the state into which women get. The heavenly fragrance would emanate from her body. The Beloved Prophet مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَى الْعُلَيْعُنَا الْعُنْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَ

Batool-o-Fatimah Zahra Laqab is wastay Paya kay dunya mayn rahyen awr dayn pata Jannat ki Nighat ka

'Fatimah' is a part of my body

Her virtues are countless like the stars of the sky. It is stated in Bukhari Sharif that the Beloved Prophet صَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ has said,

¹ Kanz-ul-'Ummaal, vol. 6, p. 50, Hadith 34222

² Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 452

³ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 453 Slightly amended

⁴ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 453, Slightly amended

⁵ Diwan Salik, p. 33

بي بِفَعَةٌ مِنِّى يُرِيئِنِى مَا أَ رَابَهَا دَيُوُ وَيْنِى مَا آَ رَابَهَا دَيُوُ وَيْنِى مَا آَ دَابَهَا وَ offends her, also offends me and the thing that troubles her also troubles me.'

She would offer Salah the whole night

Imam Hasan Mujtaba مرمى الله عنه has said, 'I saw that my mother would offer Salah in the arch of Masjid-e-Bayt [i.e. a specific place for offering Salah at home] until the time of Fajr Salah.'²

Woh shab baydar, woh Sarf-e-Ruku-o-Sajdah-e-Payham Woh Jin ki zaat pe Nazan Huzoor-e-Rahmat-e-Alam

Explanation: Sayyidatuna Fatimah مرضى الله عنها is the one who would worship the whole night, would remain busy continuously performing Sajdah and Ruku. The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ was proud of her.

Du'a for Muslim men and women

Imam Hasan Mujtaba معنى الله عنه has further said, 'She معنى الله عنه would make Du'a in abundance for the Muslim men and women, but would not ask for anything for herself.' I humbly asked, 'Dear mother! Why do you not make any Du'a for yourself? She replied, 'Son! الُجَوَارُ ثُمَّ الدَّار First, the neighbours, then the house.'3

Two manners of making Du'a

Dear Islamic sisters! Making Du'a is worship or rather, the essence of worship. Keep making Du'a for yourself and for all Muslims

¹ Bukhari, p. 1344, Hadith 5230

² Madarij al-Nubuwwah, vol. 2, p.461

³ ibid

frequently with good intentions. Maulana Naqi Ali Khan محتقالله عليه, the father of A'la Hadrat, has mentioned sixty manners of making Du'a. Please read two of them:

Manner # 40: When you make Du'a for yourself, include all Muslims in it. In its explanation, A'la Hadrat محمد اللوعاتيه has written, 'If he is not deserving of it, he will still reach his objective by means of some other person.'¹

Manner # 42: The Sunnah is to first make Du'a for yourself, then to include parents and other Muslims. In its footnote, A'la Hadrat متقالل المعتبية has said, 'While praying for anyone, the Beloved Prophet متل الله عتبية البه عنها, 'While praying for anyone, the Beloved Prophet would start from himself first.' He further said: Sacrifice (like Sayyidatuna Fatimah معني الله عنها would pray for others first) is the rank of special people. It is no doubt suitable for ordinary people to pray for themselves first.²

Also remember others in your Du'a

Two sayings of Mustafa

- May the one who makes Du'a for the forgiveness for Muslim men and women 27 times a day, be among those whose prayers are answered and by virtue of whose blessing, the creation is given sustenance.³
- 2. Whoever supplicates for the forgiveness of Muslim men and women, Allah Almighty writes one virtue for him in return for the number of all Muslim men and women.

¹ Fazaail Du'a, p. 86

² Fazaail Du'a, pp. 91-93

³ Majma al-Zawaid, Kitab al-Taubah, vol. 10, p. 255, Hadith 17600

Islamic sisters! Rejoice, we have got an easy way of earning billions rather, trillions of virtues! Obviously, at present, millions of Muslims are present on earth and millions rather, billions have departed this life. If we make Du'a for the forgiveness of the entire Ummah, we will get the treasure of billions rather, trillions of virtues. Make a habit of reciting the following Du'a now and if possible after all five Salahs daily [recite Salat upon the Prophet before and after it].

ٱللَّهُمَّ اغْفِرْلِ وَلِكُلِّ مُؤْمِنٍ وَمُؤْمِنَةٍ

O Allah! Forgive me and every believing man and woman.¹

Nikah and children

In the second or the third year of migration, the Nikah of Sayyidatuna Fatimah ترضی الله وخوله الكريم was performed with Sayyiduna Ali رضی الله وخوله الكريم . She was blessed with three sons and three daughters. Their names are as follows:

تضى الله عنهه Dessed names of sons: Hasan, Husain, Mohsin رضى الله عنهه م

Blessed names of daughters: Zainab, Umm-e-Kulsoom, Ruqaiyyah نوالله عليه 3

تخىالله عنها One attribute of Sayyidatuna Fatimah

One of the attributes of Sayyidatuna Fatimah مرضى الله عنها is that the offspring of the Beloved Prophet مركل الله عليه والمهوتسلكم continued from her. It is stated in a blessed Hadith, 'The children of everyone are descended

¹ Fatiha aur Isaal-e-Sawab ka Tareeqah, p. 8, Slightly amended

² Sharh al-Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 333, selected

³ Al-Kamil fi Asma al-Rijal, p. 718; Fatimah al-Kubra, p. 87

from their father except for the children of Fatimah as I am their father.'1 $\,$

Summary of the saying of A'la Hadrat مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ

Lineage starts from the father in Shari'ah. If someone's father is Pathan or Mughal or Sheikh, he will be from that nation even if his mother is a Sayyid. However! Allah Almighty has blessed Sayyiduna Imam Hasan, Imam Husain and their biological brothers and sisters with this special excellence that they have become the sons of the Beloved Prophet حتى الله عليه واله ومتر. i.e. their descent has been taken from their mother.²

Bibi Fatimah and her children are safe from Hell

Three sayings of Mustafa صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالبه وَسَلَّم عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم

- 1. She has been named Fatimah because Allah Almighty has made her and all of her children Haraam on fire.³
- 2. O Fatimah! Allah will neither inflict torment on you nor anyone among your children.⁴
- 3. Undoubtedly, Fatimah has protected her honour, so Allah Almighty has made her and her entire generation Haraam on fire.⁵

It is stated on page 732 of *Fatawa Razawiyyah*, vol. 15: Among the Ahl-e-Bayt, Sayyiduna Ali Al-Murtaza, Sayyidatuna Fatimah Zahra, Imam Hasan Mujtaba and Imam Husain are absolutely safe from Hell

¹ Kanz-ul-'Ummal, vol. 6, p. 53, Hadith 34261

² Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 13, p. 361, selected

³ Jami' Sagheer, p. 139, Hadith 2309

⁴ Majma al-Zawaid, vol. 9, p. 238, Hadith 15198

⁵ Mustadrak, vol. 4, p. 135, Hadith 4779

forever. There is a consensus on it.¹ Moreover, about the blessed Sayyids who will arrive in this world until Judgement Day, it is stated on page 238 of Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 29: There is a great hope from Allah Almighty for those who are really Sayyid in the knowledge of the Lord that they will not be punished in the Hereafter for any sin.²

Blessed demise

Sayyidatuna Fatimah محمى الله عنها passed away on 3rd Ramadan, 11th Hijri six months after the apparent demise of the Beloved Prophet مَعَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ . According to a very authentic opinion, her blessed shrine is located in Jannat-ul-Baqi.³ May Allah Almighty have mercy on her and forgive us by her virtue!



تضى الله عنه Sayyiduna Qasim

He موالله متله was born in Makkah Mukarramah. The blessed Kunyah of the Beloved Prophet متلك الله عليه واله وتسلّم, Abul Qasim is after his name.⁴ According to the most authentic opinion, he is the eldest of his siblings.⁵

Blessed Demise

to pass away.⁶ تعنى الله عنهم to pass away.⁶

¹ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 15, p. 732, summarised

² Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 29, p. 338

³ Sharh al-Zurqaani, al-Maqsad al-Saani, vol. 4, p. 336

⁴ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 391

⁵ Sharh al-Zurqani alal Mawahib, vol. 4, p. 316

⁶ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 392
Islamic scholars have different opinions about how long he lived. Allamah Qastallani مَحْمَدُ اللَّوعَانِهُ passed away before the declaration of Prophethood, but according to some narrations of Musnad Faryabi (etc.), he مَحْمَدَ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ passed away after the advent of Islam.'1 دَاللُهُ مَعْمَدُ اللَّهُ عَنهُ

The milk-feeding period ended in Paradise:

It is stated in *Ibn-e-Majah*: When Sayyiduna Qasim محقى الله عنه passed away, his mother Sayyidatuna Khadija محقى الله عنه humbly said, 'Ya Rasoolallah استرالله عنه الله عنه The milk for Qasim has come. I wish Allah Almighty had kept him alive until the end of the feeding period [i.e. two years]. Prophet Muhammad متى الله عنيه aid, "His breastfeeding will be completed in Paradise" Sayyidatuna Khadija من الله عنها الله عنها الله عنها الله عنه اللهه عنه الله

تخى الله عنها Wisdom of Sayyidatuna Khadija

'Allamah Suhaili محمدة الله عنها has said: Sayyidatuna Khadija's محمدة الله عنها wisdom was outstanding. She did not like to see this matter because she did not want to lose the reward for 'إثيان بالنفيب' (believing without seeing).³

Those who believe without seeing receive guidance

Dear Islamic sisters! Faith is the root of all virtues. Allah Almighty has

¹ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 392

² *Ibn Majah*, p. 243, *Hadith* 1512

³ Al-Raud al-Unuf, vol. 1, p. 359

praised those who believe without seeing. Allah Almighty has said:

ۿؙٮؘٞٙؽڵؚڵؠؙؾۜٙۊؚؽؙڹؘ۞۫ٵڵؖڹؚؽڹؘؽٷۣ۫ڡؚڹؙۅؙڹؘٳڶۼؘؽ۫ڹؚ

Guidance for those who fear Allah. Those who believe in the unseen.¹

Complete trust in the Beloved Prophet 🕮 is the essence of faith

Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi محتد اللوعاتيه has said: The truthfulness of faith is to have trust in Allah and His Beloved Prophet. By seeing or listening to something, everyone can believe in it, but if a person believes in the thing that is hidden from him and is beyond his intellect only because the Beloved Prophet متلى الله متليوواليه وسلَّم has said it, it shows that he is obedient. After seeing the angels of death at the time of death and similarly, seeing the sun rising from the west near Judgement Day, if someone embraces faith, it is not accepted at all because it shows that he does not believe in the news given by Prophets, but rather he trusts his eyes, and therefore he does not believe in them by listening to them, but rather by seeing them. As a matter of fact, the essence of faith is to have more trust in the news than your own senses صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم given by the Beloved Prophet (eyes, ears, intellect, etc.). If we see that it is the daytime at the moment, but the Beloved Prophet (مَتَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ مَعَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ ع time, so our eyes are liars, but he صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم is truthful because our eyes may make mistakes thousands of times, but his saying is never wrong. This couplet is very much fit for it:²

> Agar shah roz-e-ra goyad shab ast een Babayad guft een kih mah wa perween

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, verses 2-3)

² Tafseer Na'eemi, part 1, AL-Baqarah 3, vol. 1, p. 128

If it is daytime but the king says it is night, one should say: (Yes!) [I can see] the moon and stars.

صَلُوْاعَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلى مُحَمَّد

مضى الله عنه Sayyiduna Abdullah

Sayyiduna Abdullah من نعى الله عنه is the youngest among all the children of Sayyidatuna Khadija رضى الله عنه . He رضى الله عنه passed away in Makkah Mukarramah in his blessed childhood. According to the authentic opinion, 'Tayyib' and 'Tahir' are his titles.¹

صَلُّوْاعَلَى الْحَبِينِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلى مُحَمَّد

تضى الله عنه Sayyiduna Ibrahim

Sayyiduna Ibrahim ترضى الله عنه is the youngest son of the Beloved Prophet مرضى الله عليه والله وسلّم. He متلّى الله عليه والله وسلّم. He متلّى الله عليه والله وسلّم. He متلّى الله عليه والله وسلّم. He معنى الله عليه والله وسلّم. He معنى الله عليه والله وسلّم. Was born in the place of Aliya² near Madinah Munawwarah in Zul-Hijjah 8th Hijri. His birthplace is called 'Mashrabah Umm-e-Ibrahim'.³

Introduction to 'Mashrabah Umm-e-Ibrahim

Mashrabah: garden. Umm-e-Ibrahim: Sayyidatuna Mariyah برضي الله عنها the mother of Sayyiduna Ibrahim ثرضي الله عنه .⁴ It was a garden near Hirrah Sharqiyyah in Madinah Munawwarah.⁵ It was first called

¹ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 397, selected

² The area on the outskirts of Madinah, which is towards the Quba Mosque, is known as 'Aaliya' because the land in this area is somewhat elevated. (Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 6, p. 23)

³ Sharh al-Zurqani Alal Mawahib, vol. 4, p. 345, selected

⁴ Wafa al-Wafa bi Akhbar Dar-ul-Mustafa, vol. 3, p. 35

⁵ Derived from Ashiqan-e-Rasool ki 130 Hikayat, p. 304

'Mehroz'.¹ Sayyiduna Ibrahim شخى الله عنه was born here, and therefore, it started to be called 'Mashrabah Umm-e-Ibrahim'. A Masjid named 'Masjid Mashrabah Umm-e-Ibrahim' was also located here. It is proved that the Beloved Prophet سَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَمَ offered Salah here.²

Nowadays, this sacred garden has become a graveyard and it has been enclosed and the devotees of the Prophet are not allowed to enter it. In the middle of the graveyard, there is a small ancient Masjid and in its compound, there is a well in a very poor condition. According to a historian, 'Whenever I succeeded in entering this Masjid, I found burial tools.' Outside the current boundary walls, an old-style Masjid without any roof has been built. According to a researcher, it has no historical importance. The original sacred Masjid is located inside Mashrabah i.e. (the blessed garden).³

Thtroduction to Sayyidatuna Mariyah رضى الله عقها

She is the 'Umm-e-Walad' of the Beloved Prophet .مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم. ⁴ Muqawqis, the king of Egypt and Alexandria, presented her as a gift to the Beloved Prophet مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم. She was a handmaid. Despite this, he مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم would keep her veiled. He مَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم built for her in the place of Aliyah'. She passed away in the 15th or the 16th Hijri. Sayyiduna Umar مَشِى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمَ

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب

¹ Al-Isabah, number 7867, vol. 6, p. 48

² Wafa al-Wafa Bi Akhbar dar al-Mustafa, vol. 3, p. 35 amended

³ Ashiqan-e-Rasool ki 130 Hikayaat, p. 304

⁴ 'Umm-e-Walad' is a term used for a slave girl who gives birth to a child, and the owner acknowledges that the child is his. (*Bahar-e-Shariat, vol. 2, p. 294, Part 9*)

⁵ Seerat-e-Mustafa صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالمَهِ وَسَلَّهُ p. 685, summarised

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

The Beloved Prophet 🕮 gave the news of the unseen

It is stated in a long Hadith: Undoubtedly, Jibra'eel عليه السَلام gave me good news that a son of mine will be born to Mariyah; he will resemble me the most amongst the creation. Jibra'eel عليه السَلام also told me that I should name him 'Ibrahim' and Jibra'eel عليه السَلام addressed me saying 'Abu Ibrahim'.¹

Dear Islamic sisters! It shows that Allah Almighty has blessed His Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عليه واله وماله with the knowledge of whether a son or a daughter would be born or what would happen the next day, etc. If someone says that Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عليه الشاط يعود الله news, 'A son will be born to Sayyidatuna Mariyah من الله عليه ', so the reply to this is that the people of Ahl-e-Sunnat hold the belief that the Beloved Prophet مَنَى الله عليه واله ومال الله عليه واله ومال الله عليه واله ومال الله عليه واله ومال الله Allah Almighty; whether it was through Jibra'eel عليه الشاط or he was taken above the Arsh to the special closeness; it was up to Allah Almighty's will.

The explanation of the verse of Uloom-e-Khamsah

Remember! (1) When will Judgment Day come? (2) When will it rain? (3) What is there in the womb of a mother? (4) What will happen tomorrow? (5) Who will die where? They are called Uloom-e-Khamsah. In verse 34 of Surah Luqman, Part 21, Allah Almighty has stated:

إِنَّ اللَّهَ عِنْدَلًا عِلْمُ السَّاحَةِ ۚ وَ يُنَزِّلُ الْغَيْثَ ۚ وَ يَعْلَمُ مَا فِي الْاَرُحَامِ لَوَ مَا تَدُدِئ نَفُسٌ مَّاذَا تَكُسِبُ غَدًا لُوَمَا تَدُرِىٰ نَفُشَّ بِآَيِّ اَرُضٍ تَمُوْتُ أِنَّ اللَّهَ عَلِيْمٌ حَبِيرٌ شَ

Knowledge of the Hour (Day of Judgement) is with Allah alone; and He

¹ Tareekh Ibn Asakir, vol. 3, p. 46, selected

sends down rain, and He knows what is in the wombs. And one does not know what he will earn tomorrow; and one does not know in which land he will die. Certainly Allah is All-Knowing, Most-Aware.¹

In the Age of Ignorance, astrologers would tell people through astrology about when it would rain and where, whether there would be a baby boy or baby girl in the womb of a mother, whether there would be a loss or profit in the business, whether the traveller would return home or die on his way. This blessed verse refutes them i.e. it has been mentioned that Allah Almighty knows about these things, therefore a person can learn about these things if Allah Almighty tells him, but no one can get the knowledge of these things at all through astrology etc.²

Five Madani pearls giving an explanation for the belief of 'the Knowledge of Unseen'

Regarding this blessed verse, there is a detailed discussion made by A'la Hadrat مَحْدُاللُوعَانِهِ in مَحْدُاللُوعَانِهِ.³ Let us have a look at some Madani pearls derived from it:

No one has the knowledge of anything except for Allah.⁴

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Al-Luqman, verse 34)

² Al-Daulat al-Makkiyyah, p. 95, summarised

³ a unique book written in Arabic by A'la Hadrat on the topic of 'the knowledge of the unseen'. Upon the request of the Islamic scholars of Haramain, A'la Hadrat wrote this book only in eight hours. While he was writing this book, he was travelling for Hajj and also had a fever. He wrote this book relying on the strength of his unique memory without going through any other books.

⁴ Al-Daulat al-Makkiyyah, p. 98, summarised

- Whatever knowledge a person gets, he gets it by the bestowment of Allah.¹
- In the mentioned blessed verse, there is no such word that shows that 'Uloom-e-Khamsah' is particular only to Allah.²
- Allah knows about the five above-mentioned things which have been mentioned in the verse, but it has not been stated that Allah does not impart the knowledge of these things to anyone.³
- Only Allah has the knowledge of these five things Himself without any source. The creation can also get the knowledge [of these things] by the bestowment of Allah Almighty.⁴

Uloom-e-Khamsah are also imparted to the creation

Angels gave the news of Sayyiduna Ishaq's birth to Sayyiduna Ibrahim معتبه السّلام. ⁵, Sayyiduna Yahya's birth to Sayyiduna Zakariyya عتبه السّلام. and Sayyiduna Essa's birth to Sayyidatuna Maryam رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهِ have been mentioned in the Holy Quran.

Talking about the development of a foetus in the womb of a mother, the Beloved Prophet حَقَى اللَّهُ عَلَيُهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ has said, 'Allah Almighty sends an angel after giving four things. The angel writes his deed, his death, his sustenance and his righteousness or vileness.'⁸ It shows that even that

- ⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 103, *slightly amended*
- ⁵ Part 12, Surah Hud, verses 69-71
- ⁶ Part 3, Surah Aal-e-Imran, verse 39
- ⁷ Part 3, Surah Aal-e-Imran, verse 45
- ⁸ Bukhari, p. 849, Hadith 3332

¹ Ibid., p. 100

² Ibid., p. 92, summarised

³ Ibid., p. 93, detailed

angel knows what will happen the next day, when and where a person will die etc.¹ It is stated in a blessed Hadith, 'When the wife of a righteous person quarrels with him, a heavenly maiden from Paradise calls out, "He is a guest for a few days with you; then he is about to come to us; do not quarrel with him."² It shows that the heavenly maiden also knows that he will die a believer.³



Bestowed a slave as a gift

First of all, Sayyiduna Abu Rafay منهى الله عنه gave the good news of the birth of Sayyiduna Ibrahim متكى الله عليه واله ويسلم after reaching Madinah Munawwarah from the place of Aliya. He متكى الله عليه واله وتسلم gave him a slave as a gift.⁴

Zikr at the time of listening to good news

Dear Islamic sisters! If someone gives you good news, you should also perform the Sunnah of Mustafa حَقَّ الله عَتِيورَالدِرَسَلَّم i.e. give him something as a gift. If you have nothing to give him at that time, at least make Du'a for him and also thank Allah Almighty. It is stated in *Mir'at-ul-Manajih*: The Zikr that is done at the time of listening to good news is: المَحْمَّلُ مَاللَهُ مُ

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد

صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب

¹ Ja` al-Haq, p. 101, Summarised

- ³ Ja` Al-Haq, p. 101, slightly amended
- ⁴ Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 397
- ⁵ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 6, p. 69, slightly amended

² Tirmizi, p. 305, Hadith 1174, summarised

Jibra'eel علَيه السَّلاء called the Beloved Prophet المشكرة by Kunyah

When Sayyiduna Ibrahim تَحْيَى اللهُ عَنَّهُ was born, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel Ameen عَلَيهِ السَّلَام and تَحَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيهِ دَالهِ دَسَلَّم عَلَيْكَ يَاآبَا إِبْرَاهِيْم!. O the respected father of Ibrahim اَسَتَّدَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ المَالةُ عَلَيْهِ المَّالةُ عَلَيْهِ المَّالةُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْكَ يَاآبَا إِبْرَاهِيْم! Salam be upon you!¹

Two narrations about the blessed name and Aqeeqah, etc.

Sayyiduna Anas bin Malik مَحْى الله عنه narrated that the Beloved Prophet مَحْى الله علَيه واله وَسَلَم said, 'Last night, my son was born. I have named him after my father, Ibrahim.² Zubair bin Bakaar مَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ علَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم narrated, 'On the seventh day of the birth, the Beloved Prophet مَحْلَ اللَّه علَيهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم and slaughtered two rams.³ He got his son's head shaved on the same day, gave silver equal to the weight of the blessed hair in charity to poor people and got the blessed hair buried. On the same day, he was named.'⁴ Allamah Qastallani مَحْلَ اللَّهُ علَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم has said, 'The Beloved Prophet مَحْلَ اللَّهُ علَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم had named Sayyiduna Ibrahim مَحْلَ اللَّهُ علَيْهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَم أَلهُ علَيْهِ وَالهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ عَلَهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلُهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلُهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُولُهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُولُهُ مُعْلَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُولُهُ مَعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَهُ مُعْلُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلُولُهُ عَلَهُ مُعْلُولُهُ مُعْلُ مُعْلُ مُعْلُ

When should a child be named?

Sayyiduna Amr bin Shu'aib مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَنَهُ narrated that the Beloved Prophet مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْ أَعْلَيْهُ مَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَ

¹ Mustadrak, vol. 3, p. 502, Hadith 4244

² Muslim, kitab al-Adab, p. 909, Hadith 2315

 $^{^3}$ Some traditions mention the sacrifice of one goat.(Tabqaat Ibn Sa'd, vol. 1, p. 107,)

⁴ Al-Mawahib al-Ladunniyyah, vol. 1, p. 397, amendment

⁵ Ibid.

⁶ Tirmizi, Kitab al-Adab, p. 660, Hadith 2832

named on the seventh day; it is also permissible to name a child before performing his Aqeeqah.¹



Closely resembling Mustafa

Sayyidatuna Aaishah Siddiqah مَعْيَنَا اللَّهُ عَنَهُمُ , the mother of the believers, says: The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ brought Sayyiduna Ibrahim مَنْى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَّم to me and said, "Look how closely he resembles me!" He حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو دَالِهِ وَسَلَّم further said, "Don't you see his fair complexion and plump body!"²

The Beloved Prophet's affection for children

The Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْهِ وَمَدَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْهِ وَمَدَّى اللَّهُ عَنْهُ to Sayyidatuna Umm-e-Saif توضى الله عنها so that she could feed him. The husband of Umm-e-Saif ترضى الله عنها, Sayyiduna Abu Saif was a blacksmith. Sayyiduna Anas bin Malik منه عنها a blacksmith. Sayyiduna Anas bin Malik seen anyone more merciful to his family than the Beloved Prophet seen anyone more merciful to his family than the Beloved Prophet . صَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْهِ وَسَلَّمَ Madinah for feeding. He مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالْهِ وَسَلَّمَ would go there to meet him; we would also accompany him. The foster father of Sayyiduna Ibrahim مُعْنَ الله مالية عليه والله وَسَلَّمَ work due to which) the house used to be filled with smoke. Despite this, he مَعْنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّمَ مَنَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّمَ مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله مَعْنَ مُوالله مُعْنَ مُوَى اللهُ مَعْنَ وَالله مُعْنَ مُوَى الله would also accompany him. The foster father of Sayyiduna Ibrahim مُنْ الله مُعْنَهُ مَالله مُعْنَ الله مُعْنَ مُوْنَ الله مُعْنَ وَالْهُ مَعْنَ وَالْهُ مَعْنَ وَالْهُ مَعْنَ مُوْنَ الله would also accompany him. The foster father of sayyiduna Ibrahim مُنْ الله مُعْنَ الله مُعْنَ الله مُعْنَ الله مُعْنَ وَالَّه مَالَّهُ مَالَّهُ مَالله مُعْنَ الله would also accompany him. The foster father of sayyiduna Ibrahim مُنْ الله عليه وَعَلَيْهُ مَالله عَلَيْه وَالله عَلَيْه وَالله عَلَيْه وَعَلَيْهُ مَالله مُنْ الله عَلَيْه وَالله مُعْنَ وَعَلَيْهُ مَالله مُوْنَ الله عَلَيْه وَالْهُ عَلَيْه وَالْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالله مُوْنَ الله عَلَيْه وَالْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُوْنَالهُ عَلَيْهُ مَالله مُوْنَالهُ عَلَيْهُ مُوْنَالهُ عَلَيْهُ مُوْنَالُهُ عَلَيْهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ عَلَيْهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَاهُ مُوْنَالهُ مُوْنَالُهُ مُوْنَالُهُ مُوْنَاهُ و

¹ Nuzhat al-Qaari, vol. 5, pp. 429, 430, slightly amended

² Tabqaat Ibn Sa'd, vol. 1, p. 109, selected

³ Muslim, Kitab, al-Fazail, p. 909, Hadith 2316

⁴ Bukhari, Kitab al-Janaiz, p. 368, Hadith 1303

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالم وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

It is a Sunnah to smell your child

Regarding this blessed Hadith, it is stated in '*Nuzha-tul-Qari*': Taking your child on your lap, kissing him and smelling him are Sunnahs and there are also other ways to express love which are also Sunnah.¹ Hakeem Tirmizi محمد الله عليه has said, 'A child is a flower bestowed by Allah Almighty. A believer gets pleasure by smelling him.' It has also been said that the fragrance of a child is from the fragrance of Paradise.² A blessed Hadith says: A child is a heavenly flower.³ Regarding this Allamah Manaawi محمد الله عليه has written that a wise person was asked, 'What is the best fragrance?' He replied, 'The fragrance of your child.'⁴

Two great attributes of a woman

Dear Islamic sisters! Mothers usually love their children. If they also include the intention of performing Sunnahs and treating relatives kindly, الن المعالية they will earn innumerable virtues. The mothers who scold their children even on minute things, and become angry with them for no reason, should abstain from this act. This kind of attitude of a mother usually brings about a negative effect on the psychology of her children. The Beloved Prophet متن الله عليه واله as said, 'Among the women who ride on camels (i.e. Arab women), the women of Quraish are the best because they are very kind to their children in their childhood and are excellent protectors of the wealth of their husbands.'⁵ It shows that being affectionate towards children,

¹ Nuzha-tul-Qari, vol. 2, p. 809

² Nawadir al-Usool, vol. 1, p. 315, selected

³ Jami Sagheer, p. 575, Hadith 9690

⁴ Faiz al-Qadeer, vol. 6, p. 490, under the hadith 9690

⁵ Bukhari Kitab Ahadith ul-Anbiya, p. 882, Hadith 3434

protecting the wealth of the husband and not being dishonest regarding it, are the great attributes of a woman.¹

Blessed demise

Sayyiduna Ibrahim منهى الله عنه passed away on 11th Rabi-ul-Awwal, 10th Hijri on Monday. He remained alive for 17 or 18 months.²

The Beloved Prophet's love for him

He معنى الله عنه passed away in the house of Sayyiduna Abu Saif معنى الله عنه in the place of Aliya. Sayyiduna Anas معنى الله عنه has said, 'We went to the house of Sayyiduna Abu Saif معنى الله عنه has said, 'We went to the house of Sayyiduna Abu Saif معنى الله عنه with the Beloved Prophet معنى الله عنه at that time, Sayyiduna Ibrahim معنى with the Beloved Prophet معنى الله عنه was taking his last breaths. Having seen this, the blessed tears started streaming from his blessed eyes. Sayyiduna Abdul Rahman bin Auf معنى الله عنه humbly said, "You, Ya Rasoolallah معنى الله عنه والله وسلّم في وسلّم في الله عنه والله وسلّم في الله عنه والله وسلّم في الله عنه والله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في واله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في واله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في الله عنه واله وسلّم في وسلّم في واله وسلّم في وسلّم في وسلّم في وسلّم في وسلّم في واله وسلّم في وسل

It is stated in another narration: At that time, addressing the nearby mountain, the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَتَلَّمَ said, 'O mountain! If you were stricken with the grief with which I am stricken, it would shatter you, but I say the thing about which I have been commanded: التَّاليَهِ وَالمَتْدُرَاتِهِ وَالمَتْدُرَاتِهِ وَالمَتْدُرَاتِهِ وَالمَتْدَرَاتِهِ وَالمَتْدَاتِهِ وَالمَتْدَاتِهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْمُعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعَالَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعَالَيْهُ وَالْعَالَيْهُ وَالْعَالَيْهُ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْمُعَالَيْ وَالْمُعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَالْعَالَيْ وَاللَهُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَعَالَةُ وَالَيْ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالَيْ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَالْعَالَةُ وَا

¹ Nuzha-tul-Qari, vol. 4, p. 455 Slightly amended

² Regarding this, there are more opinions as well. See: Sharh al-Zurqani 'ala al-Mawahib, Al-Maqsad al-Sani, Al-Fasl al-Sani fi Zikr Auladih al-Kiram, 4/349-350)

³ Bukhari, Kitab al-Janaiz, p. 367, Hadith 1303

undoubtedly, we have to return to Him and all praise is for Allah Who is the Lord of all worlds.'1

A Sunnah method of expressing sorrow in trouble

It shows that it is a Sunnah to shed tears and say such sentences which show internal grief and which are not impolite, when in trouble.² Remember! It is Haraam to cry loudly by mentioning the attributes of the deceased and to cry while screaming loudly is also Haraam.³ The Beloved Prophet عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ عَلَيُو وَاللَّهُ and to scream is from Satan.⁴

Funeral Salah, burial and blessed shrine

His blessed body was carried on a small charpoy. The Beloved Prophet حَقَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْوَ الهِ وَسَلَّمُ led the funeral Salah and uttered four Takbeers. Sayyiduna Fadl and Sayyiduna Usamah bin Zaid مَعْىَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ مَعْنَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَعْنَا وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَيْعُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْعُوالِ وَاللَّالَةُ وَالْعُالَةُ وَالْعُوالُهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَيْعُوالُولُولُهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَيْ وَالَهُ وَالَيْعُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَيْ وَالَيْعُوا وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالَةُ وَالَالَهُ وَالَةُ وَالَالَهُ وَالَيْ وَاللَّالَةُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَع

Three virtues of Sayyiduna Ibrahim مَحْيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ

1. There are feeding women for him in Paradise.

Sayyiduna Amr bin Saeed مَحْيَ اللهُ عَنَهُ narrated that the Beloved Prophet مَحْيَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ said, 'Our son Ibrahim passed away at the age when he

¹ Imta` al-Asma`, vol. 5, p. 339

² Nuzha-tul-Qari, vol. 2, p. 809

³ Al-Jawharah, vol. 1, p. 269, selected

⁴ Jami` Sagheer, p. 192, Hadith 3216

⁵ Sharh, al-Zurqani Alal Mawahib, vol. 4, pp. 350,351, selected

was feeding on milk. Undoubtedly, in Paradise for him, there are two feeding women who will feed him until this period ends.^{'1}

i.e. Sayyiduna Ibrahim (رمینی الله عنه) was taken to Paradise as soon as he passed away. Two heavenly maidens have been appointed there to feed him for the remaining months; that milk will either be theirs or the one from the stream of Paradise. This is the individuality of Sayyiduna Ibrahim (رمینی الله عنه).²

It is stated in Zurqaani: The young children of Muslims drink milk from the tree of Tuba and their period of feeding on milk is only spiritual, not physical.³ The individuality of Sayyiduna Ibrahim مرحمی الله عنه is that he is there in Paradise with his blessed body and soul and two heavenly maidens in human form have been appointed there to feed him milk. Moreover, appointing two heavenly maidens for him is a great favour for him.⁴

2. Qibti people would have been freed for his honour

Sayyiduna Ibn-e-Abbas مرضى الله عنهما narrated that the Beloved Prophet مرضى الله عنهما said, 'If Ibrahim had remained alive, his Qibti uncles (mother's brothers) would have been freed and no Qibti would have been enslaved.' It is stated in a narration, 'Jizya would have been terminated for every Qibti.'⁵

'Qibt' is a tribe of Egypt. Sayyidatuna Mariyah مرضي الله عنها was from that tribe, and therefore, she was called Qibtiyyah and thus, Qibti became the maternal uncles of Sayyiduna Ibrahim مرضي الله عنه. The Beloved Prophet صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيُهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ

¹ Muslim, Kitab, al-Fazail, p. 909, Hadith 2316

² Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 8, p. 84, amended

³ Sharh al-Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 354, selected

⁴ Sharh al-Zurqaani, vol. 4, p. 352,

⁵ Ibn-e-Majah, p. 243, Hadith 1511

freed in honour of Sayyiduna Ibrahim برضي الله عنه.' Another meaning of this is that: If Sayyiduna Ibrahim برضي الله عنه had remained alive, seeing him, being pleased with him and in his honour, his Qibti uncles would have embraced Islam. So Jizya [tax] would have been removed from them as there is no Jizya for the Muslims.¹ Moreover, they would have embraced Islam and they would not have been enslaved because a free Muslim cannot be enslaved.²

3. Attributes and habits which Prophets علَيْهِ السَّلَام had

The Beloved Prophet حَمَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَعَلَيْهُ has said, 'If Ibrahim had remained alive, he would have been a Siddiq prophet.³ A'la Hadrat مَحْمَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَنْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَا عَلَيْ عَاعَا عَلَيْ عَاعَا عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ

ٱللَّهُ ٱعْلَمُ حَيْثُ يَجْعَلُ رِسَالَتَهُ^لُ

Allah knows best regarding where to place His message (prophethood).⁵

¹ Under the Islamic government, the money that is obtained from disbelievers as the kingdom right is called Jizya. With this money, disbelievers are given every type of right which a citizen enjoys under the Islamic government; their lives and wealth are also protected. (Tafseer Na'eemi Part 10, Al-Tawbah, under the verse 29, vol. 10, p. 254, amended)

² Sharh al-Zurqaani Alal Mawahib, vol. 4, pp. 354-355

³ Ibn Majah, p. 243, Hadith 1511

⁴ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 15, p. 673

⁵ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-In'aam, verse 124)

No prophet after Muhammad

It is stated in '*Bukhari Sharif*' that Sayyiduna Ismail bin Abi Khalid موالله عنه has said that he asked Sayyiduna Abdullah bin Abi Aufa موالله عنه 'have you seen Sayyiduna Ibrahim '?' He replied, 'He passed away in his childhood. If there had to be a Prophet after Muhammad صقى الله عليه واله وسلم, Sayyiduna Ibrahim would have remained alive, but there is no Prophet after our Beloved Prophet.

It shows that our Beloved Prophet حتى الله عليه وتلله متمال is the last Prophet. After him, there is no possibility for any new prophet to come. Now no prophet even having the rank below him or having attained blessing from him can come. Despite having such great attributes, when Sayyiduna Ibrahim معنى الله عنه could not become a prophet, it is absolutely impossible for any other person to become a prophet.

Thirty (30) great liars

As a matter of fact, now, no matter who claims to have prophethood, he will be a grave liar. Sayyiduna Sobaan مرضى الله عنه narrated that the Beloved Prophet حتى الله عليه واله وسلّم 'There will be thirty big liars in my Ummah; every one of them will presume that he is a prophet, though I am نهات زيان ; there is no prophet after me.'²

Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi محتد الله عليه has said: These thirty false prophets are those whom if people regard as prophets, their mischief will spread. The second type of the claimants of prophethood are those whom no one believes and who die speaking rubbish; there are many such claimants. Look! In our country (Pakistan), the mischief of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad Qadiyani (a claimant of prophethood) spread a lot and

¹ Bukhari, Kitab al-Adab, p. 1534, Hadith 6194

² Tirmizi, Kitab-al-Fitan, p. 534, Hadith 2219

besides him, we have seen many claimants of prophethood whom no one paid attention to and who died calling themselves a prophet.¹

A brief explanation of the belief in 'the finality of Prophethood'

Dear Islamic sisters! The belief in the finality of Prophethood and the belief in the Oneness of Allah Almighty both have the same status i.e. both are the essentials of Islam. So, the way it is compulsory for Muslims to believe in ترالهٔ الله عليه (زاله الله الله عليه), similarly, it is also compulsory for them to believe that the Beloved Prophet مَكَاتَمُ النَّبِيمَنِي is صَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالله عليه الله عليه عليه 40 of Surah Al-Ahzaab, Allah Almighty has said:

وَلِحِنْ رَّسُوْلَ اللهِ وَحَاتَمَ النَّبِيِّنَ ل

But He is the Messenger of Allah and the last of the Prophets.²

تَخَاتَمُ النَّبِيِّينَ 'The correct meaning of

The Beloved Prophet حمَّلَ اللَّهُ علَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَمَدَّمَ , all the blessed companions, rather, the entire Ummah have mentioned only one meaning of محمَّل اللَّهُ علَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ مَنْهُ الْعَبْيَةُنَّ ، عَامَةُ الْعَبْيَةُنَ ، عَامَةُ الْعَبْيَةُنَ ، عَامَةُ مُنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا مَعْلَى مَا مُعْلَمُ مَا مُعْلَى مَا مُعْلَى مَا مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا مُعْلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا مُعْلَى مَا مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مَا مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَى مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْهُ مُعْلَيْ عَلَ

Five meanings of خَاتَمُ التَّبِيِينُ that lead to disbelief

1. Whoever says, نَاتَمُ النَّبِينِينُ means a prophet with a new Shariah,

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 7, 219

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, verse 40)

³ Tahqiqaat Sharih Bukhari, p. 273, slightly amended

⁴ Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 14, p. 333, summarised

therefore, the prophet who will follow the same Islamic Shariah may come,' is a disbeliever.

- The person who interprets the meaning of مَاتَمُ النَّبِينَى as a real prophet is a disbeliever.
- 3. The one who interprets it as superior to all prophets is a disbeliever.¹ It should be clear that undoubtedly, our Beloved Prophet عَنَى اللَّهُ عَلَىهِ وَالله وَعَلَى is superior to all the Prophets, but to attach this meaning to أَفْصَلُ اللَّبِيتَيْن is disbelief, as it is a deliberate alteration in the Holy Quran.
- 4. If someone says that a prophet may come to another place [e.g. anywhere to all the seven earths or seven skies], but not to this earth, he will be a disbeliever.
- 5. If someone says, 'No new prophet can come to humans, but a prophet can still come to any other creature,' he is a disbeliever.

Note: The one who attaches these meanings to عَامَ النَبِينَانَ is a disbeliever and the one who does not consider such a person to be a disbeliever or has doubt in his disbelief is also a disbeliever, apostate and out of the fold of Islam.²

صَلُواعَلَى الْحَبِيْبِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَتَّى

An eclipse does not occur because of someone's death

The day when Sayyiduna Ibrahim بعني الله عنه passed away, a solar eclipse occurred coincidentally, therefore, some people thought that the eclipse had occurred due to the demise of Sayyiduna Ibrahim برجي الله عنه.

¹ Derived from Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 14, p. 333

² Derived from Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 14, p. 338

Rejecting the false notion, the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم said, 'Undoubtedly, the sun and the moon are two of the signs of Allah Almighty. They are not eclipsed due to the death or life of anyone. When you see them, make Du'a to Allah and offer Salah until the eclipse ends.'¹

What is an eclipse and how does it occur?

نسون means the change in a state. When an eclipse occurs, it is commonly known as سوف. Islamic jurisprudents mostly call a solar eclipse محسوف and a lunar eclipse محسوف.² If the sun or the moon rises, but their light does not reach the earth, it is called كسوف (occurrence of an eclipse). Astronomers say: The moon is itself dark; it takes light from the sun. Sometimes, while revolving, the moon covers the sun when it comes between the sun and the earth, so the light from the portion of the sun that the moon covers does not reach the earth and that portion [of the sun] looks dark. It is سوف [a solar eclipse]. If the earth comes between the sun and the moon [in a way that the moon comes to one side of the earth by revolving and the sun goes to the opposite side of the moon on the other side of the earth by revolving], the light of the sun does not reach the moon and therefore its whole or some portion remains dark; it is called فسوف [a lunar eclipse].³

Superstitions about eclipse

 The disbelievers of Arab would say: An eclipse occurs when an evil man is born or a good man passes away.

¹ Bukhari, Kitab, al-Kusoof, p. 315, Hadith 1060

² Nuzha-tul-Qari, vol. 2, p. 623, slightly amended

³ Faiz al-Qadeer, vol. 2, p. 440, under the Hadith 2016, summarised

صَلَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّه Beloved Children of the Prophet

- The polytheists of India hold the belief that the sun and the moon were humans first; they borrowed some money from sweepers and cobblers, but could not pay it back and thus as a punishment, an eclipse occurs to them. Therefore, Hindus give charity to sweepers when an eclipse occurs. The sweepers who beg also say: Pay back the debt of king Sun.¹
- Some nations say: An eclipse occurs when calamities and horrible animals gulp down the sun.
- Under the influence of the superstition that there may be a bad effect on a foetus, pregnant women are urged to stay in the room; they are also urged not to cut vegetables or sew clothes and patterns onto cloth, etc. when an eclipse occurs. Another superstition people have about the eclipse is that the rope or chain that is tied around the neck of a pregnant cow, buffalo, etc. should be untied at the time of an eclipse so that they can stay safe from the bad effect.²

Teachings of Islam

اللغند يش Islam is free from such illogical things. It has been stated in blessed Ahadith that an eclipse is a sign of the Power and Oneness of Allah Almighty. The signs of Divine Power do not appear for the purpose that we play sport and frolic or do absurd things after falling victim to superstitions, rather, the purpose of these signs is to make heedless people wake up to the truth and bring misguided people to the right path.³ In verse 59 of Surah Bani Israeel, Part 15 Allah Almighty has stated:

¹ *Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 2, p. 379*

² Bad Shugooni, pp. 78-79, summarised

³ Faiz al-Qadeer, vol. 2, p. 440, under the hadith 2016, detailed

وَمَانُرُسِلُ بِالْأَيْتِ إِلَّا تَخْوِيُفًا ٢

And We only send signs to instil fear.¹

This is the teaching based on the truthfulness of Islam i.e. eclipses, earthquakes, hurricanes and floods, etc. do not come themselves, but rather they are sent. The reach of science is up to the causes. Islam takes bondsmen to the Merciful Lord Who creates causes. Allamah Manaawi محتفالله عليه has said: Divine Af aal (actions) are of two types:

- 1. Af aal-e-Aadi (the acts which are shown by some cause such as bringing the moon between the sun and the earth so that an eclipse of the sun occurs).
- Af aal-e-Ghair Aadi (the acts which are not shown by an apparent cause such as depriving the sun and the moon of their light at the Hour). Astronomers have told us about the apparent reason for an eclipse, but Islam brings our attention to Af aal-e-Ghair Aadi and warns us about مُسَبِّهُ الأَسْمَالِ (The Creator of causes).²

An eclipse reminds us of Judgement Day

If we see [an eclipse] from the perspective of admonition, we will find that an eclipse reminds us of Judgment Day because when the Hour begins, the sun and the moon will be deprived of their light. It is stated in the Holy Quran:

وَحَسَفَ الْقَبَرُ ﴾ وَجُبِعَ الشَّمُسُ وَ الْقَبَرُ ﴾

And the moon will become dark and the sun and moon will be merged.³

¹ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Bani Israel, verse 59)

² Derived from Faiz-al-Qadeer, vol. 2, p. 440, under the hadith 2016

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Al-Qiyāmah, verses 8-9)

The Beloved Prophet 🕮 offered Kusoof Salah

Sayyiduna Abu Musa Ash'ari مَعْنَ الله عنه has said: [Once] when a solar eclipse occurred, the Beloved Prophet صَلَ الله عليه واله ومتلّم, feeling fear, stood up thinking as if Judgement Day had begun. He صَلَ الله عليه واله ومتلّم came to the Masjid, offered Salah with very lengthy Qiyam, Rukus and Sujood. I had never seen the Beloved Prophet صَلَ الله عليه واله ومتلّم doing like this [i.e. performing such lengthy Rukus and Sujood]. [After the Salah,] he صَلَ الله عليه واله ومتلّم said, 'Allah sends such signs; it does not occur due to anyone's death or birth, but rather Allah Almighty alarms His bondmen. When you see anything out of them, start remembering Allah Almighty, praying and seeking forgiveness for your sins!'1

The Beloved Prophet 🕮 knows about Judgement Day

Regarding this part of the blessed Hadith, 'felt fear as if Judgement Day had begun', Mufti Ahmad Yar Khan Na'eemi مَحْدَةُ الله عَلَيْهِ مَعْدَةُ الله عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ مَعْدَةُ has said: Sayyiduna Abu Musa معنى الله عنه said this as an example i.e. the Beloved Prophet مَحَدَّ الله علَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم felt fear as if Judgement Day had begun, otherwise he مَعَنَ الله علَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم knew that it was not the time of Judgement Day. He مَعَنَ الله علَيْهِ وَالله وَسَلَّم himself has mentioned countless signs of Judgement Day. Mufti Sahib has further said that fear is the state of the heart; a person may know it through signs, but he cannot become aware of the truth. Sayyiduna Abu Musa (مَحْنَ الله عليْهُ مَانَ أَله عليه وَالله وَسَلَّم) has mentioned this thing by guess, therefore, this blessed Hadith does not show that the Beloved Prophet مَتَلَ الله عليَّةُ وَالله وَسَلَّم

A Sunnah deed that is performed at the time of eclipse

In the subsequent pages, Mufti Sahib has written that the Beloved

¹ Bukhari, Kitab al-Kusoof, p. 315, Hadith 1059

² Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 2, p. 383, selected

Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَسَلَّم did not fear due to his lack of knowledge or distrust in the promises made by Allah Almighty, rather, he حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَسَلَّم feared in awe of the Lord and with the purpose of educating us, as offering Salah at the time of an eclipse is a voluntary Sunnah; similarly, the anxiety of the heart is an involuntary Sunnah.¹

Three Madani Pearls about Kusoof Salah (Salah that is offered at the time of an eclipse)

- 1. The Salah that is offered at the time of a solar eclipse is Muakkadah Sunnah and the Salah that is offered at the time of a lunar eclipse is Mustahab [preferable].²
- 2. Offer the eclipse Salah when a solar eclipse is in progress. Do not offer the Salah after the eclipse has finished. It can also be offered when the eclipse is about to finish, but has not finished yet.³
 - 3. Offer this Salah with two Rak'aat like other Nawafil i.e. perform one Ruku and two Sujood in every Rak'at. There is neither Azan nor Iqamat nor the loud recitation of the Holy Quran. After the Salah, make Du'a until the sun rises. One can also offer more than two Rak'aat. It is up to him whether he performs Salaam after two Rak'aat each or after four Rak'aat.⁴

صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَى مُحَمَّد صَلُّوْا عَلَى الْحَبِيْب

- ³ Ibid.
- ⁴ Ibid.

¹ Mirat al-Manajeeh, vol. 2, p. 384

² Bahar-e-Shariat, vol. 1, p. 787, Part 4

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

The revelation of Surah Kawthar

When Sayyiduna Qasim or Sayyiduna Abdullah رضى الله عقيه واله وتسلّم) has become 'Abtar'.' It is stated in another narration, 'When Sayyiduna Ibrahim مخى الله عقيه واله وتسلّم) has become 'Abtar'.' It is stated in another narration, 'When Sayyiduna Ibrahim (صَلَى الله عقيه واله وتسلّم) has become 'Abtar'.' has become 'Abtar' last night.'

If someone had sons and daughters, but then the sons passed away, the Arabs would call such a person 'Abtar'.² The disbelievers meant to say: As the sons of the Beloved Prophet حَقَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم had passed away, his generation came to an end so no one would exist to mention him and his matter would be forgotten soon. In response to this, Allah Almighty revealed Surah Al-Kawthar. It was stated:

إِنَّا آَعْطَيْنِكَ الْحَوْثَرَةُ فَصَلٍّ لِرَبِّكَ وَانْحَرْشُ إِنَّ شَائِعَكَ هُوَ الْاَبْتَرُشُ

*We have certainly granted you countless virtues. So pray to your Lord and sacrifice. Indeed it is your enemy who is deprived of all goodness.*³

Brief commentary on Surah Kawthar

Your remembrance is استَوْتَرَوْنَ الله عليه واله وسَلَّم i.e. O Beloved استَوْتَرَوْنَ الله عليه واله وسلَّم الله عليه واله وسلَّم الله عليه واله وسلَّم الله عليه واله وسلَّم already very elevated. Your elevated mention does not need the means of children. Millions of people who had children have gone and no one even knows their names and you will be showered with praise everywhere in the world until Judgement Day. Your Zikr will be done not only on the earth, but it will always be done in the sky as well.

¹ Tafseer, Rooh al-Ma'ani, Part 30, Al-Kawthar, under the verse 3, p. 30, Hadith 665 summarised

² Tafseer Qurtubi, Part 30, Al Kawthar, under the verse 3, vol. 10, p. 139

³ [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Kawthar, verses 1-3)

Then you will be blessed with such pure children by virtue of whose existence, the world will continue to survive.¹ Besides this, all Muslims are your children and there is no one as kind to them as you are. As a matter of fact, the entire universe is your offspring in the sense that nothing would have existed if it weren't for you. Everyone has been created with your Nur (light), and therefore, when Sayyiduna Adam عليه البخان مؤزة وَابَاى مَعْنَا وَابَاى مَعْنا لَكُوْنَا وَابَاى مَعْنا لَكُوْنَا وَابْتَالَ

Zahir mayn Meray Phool Haqiqat mayn Meyray Nakhl Is Gul ki yad mayn yeh Sada Bul-Bashar ki hai

Then, whatever you will get the in Hereafter, only Allah knows it. When you are being blessed with countless favours, why do you feel sad due to the rudeness of these unfortunate people? But الفَتَوَاتُ وَالْعَوَاتُ اللهُ اللهُ وَالْحَدَقَ اللهُ وَالْحَدَقُ اللهُ وَالْحَدَقُ وَالْعَالِي وَاللهُ وَالَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ وَالله

¹ It is stated in a blessed Hadith, 'My Ahl-e-Bayt are peace for those living on the earth. If they remain no more, those living on the earth will remain no more.' (Fazail al-Sahabah Imam Ahmad bin Hanbal, vol. 2, p. 671, Hadith 1145)

² Fatawa Razawiyyah, vol. 30, pp. 127,128, summarised

صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beloved Children of the Prophet

A faith-refreshing Madani pearl

It is stated in Tafseer *Noor-ul-Irfan*: Kawthar has been made from Kasrat, a hyperbolic expression. (It can be understood in this way:) Kaseer means much, Aksar: very much, Kisaar: too much and Kawthar: so much that is beyond the intellect and wisdom of creation.¹ Allah Almighty has declared worldly possession to be little:

مَتَاءُ *ال*ُّنْيَاقَلِيُلَ^{ّع}

The provisions of this world are little.²

But what the Beloved Prophet حَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّم has been given is not Kaseer, nor is it Aksar, and nor Kisaar, but rather it is Kawthar.³ It shows that he (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّى) is the owner of the entire world because the world is little and whatever he (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَالَهِ وَسَلَّى) has been given is very much. This world is a little portion of his possession.⁴

اِنَّا ٱعْطَيْنَكَ الْحَوْثَرَ أَنْ الْعَلَيْ الْحَدْثَرَ الْحَدْثِي الْمَعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْ أَعْذَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْعَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُعَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانِ الْمُ عَانِ الْعُنْ الْمُ عَانَ الْمُ عَانَ الْعُنَا الْعَانَ الْ عَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْ عَامِ مُ عَانَ الْ عَالْمُ عَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ عَانَ عَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ عَامَ عَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ لَالْعَانَ الْعَانِ الْ عَالَ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَامِ مَالَ الْعَانِ الْعَامِ مَالْعَانَ الْعَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ مُ عَا مُعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ مَا مَا مَالَ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَامِ مَا مَ مَعَانَ الْعَامِ مَا مَعَانَ الْعَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانِ الْعَانِ الْعَانَ الْعَانَ الْعَامِ مَالَ الْعَالْمُ الْعَامِ مَا مَالْعَانِ

The wisdom behind the blessed sons' demise in their childhood

The famous Na't-reciting Sahabi, Sayyiduna Hassan bin Sabit مون الله عنه has said,

¹ Tafseer Noor-ul-Irfan, part 30, Al-Kawthar, under the verse 1

² [Kanz-ul-'Irfan (Translation of Quran)] (Part 5, Surah Al-Nisa, verse 77)

³ Shan-e-Habib, Ar-Rahman, p. 282, slightly amended

⁴ Tafseer Noor-ul-Irfan, part 30, Al Kawthar, under the verse 1

مَظٰى اِبْنُكَ مَحْمُوْدُ الْعَوَاقِبُ لَمْ يَشَبُ بِعَيْبٍ وَلَمْ يَأْثِمْ بِقَوْلِ اَوْفِعْلِ رَاى اَنَّهُ لَوْعَاشَ سَاوَاكَ فِنُ الْعُلَا فَاَثْرَانْ تَبْقِى فَيْدُا بِلَا مَثَل¹

i.e. the son of the Beloved Prophet حَلَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم departed this life. He had a good end and remained faultless; he neither said anything sinful nor did anything sinful. If he had been alive, he would have been equal to him (حَلَى الله عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم) in high status (would have become a prophet), but Allah Almighty decreed the same that he حَلَى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهِ وَسَلَّم remains incomparable and unique.

صَلُواعَلَى الْحَبِيب صَلَّى اللهُ عَلى مُحَمَّد

The Beloved Prophet حَمَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيُهِ وَالهِ وَسَلَّمُ has said, 'Wherever you are, fear Allah! After an evil deed, perform a virtuous deed because a virtue will erase the evil. Treat people with kindness!' (*Tirmizi, p. 483, Hadith 1987*)

¹ (Nazm Al-Durar, part 22, Surah Al-Ahzab, under the verse 40, vol. 6, 113)

Bibliography

Al Quran E Kareem		Kalam E Baari Taala	
Book	Printed / YOP	Book	Printed / YOP
Kanz-ul-Iman	Maktaba-tul Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah	Tafseer Noor- ul-Irfaan	Na'imi Kutub Khana, Gujraat
Kutub Tafeer-e-Qur'an		Tafseer al- Tibyaan Ma' Bayan	Kaazimi Publishers, Multan
Tafseer Durr-e- Mansoor	Dar-ul-Fikar Beirut, 2011	Tafseer Sirat-ul- Jinan	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah
Tafseer-e-	Dar-ul-Fikar Beirut,	Shan-e-Habib-	Na'imi Kutub
Qurtubi	2008	ur-Rahman	Khana, Gujraat
Tafsser-e- Khaazin	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, 2008	Kutub-e-Hadees-o-Sharah-e-Hadees	
Tafseer Ruh-ul- Ma'ani	Dar-ul-Ihya At- Tiraas, Al Arabi Beirut, 1421Hijri	Bukhari	Dar-ul-Ma'rifa, Beirut, 1428 Hijri
Tafseer-e- Kabeer	Dar-ul-Ihya At- Tiraas, Beirut, 2008	Muslim	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2008
Tafseer-e-Ma Turedi	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, 2005	Tirmizi	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2008
Hashiya-tus- Sawi 'Alal Jalalain	Urdu Bazaar, Karachi	Abu Da'wood	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2007
Tafseer Ruh-ul- Bayaan	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1430 Hijri	Ibn-e-Maaja	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2009
Tafsser-e- Nazm-ud-Darar	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1432 Hijri	Nasa'i	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2009

Bibliography

Tafseer-e- Futuh-ul-Ghayb	Jaiza Dabi Al- Doliya, 1434 Hijri	Musnad Imam Ahmad	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1429 Hijri
Tafseer-e- Baydawi Ma'a Hashiya Sheikh Zaada	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1434 Hijri	Mu'jam-e- Kabeer	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1428 Hijri
Al-Lubab fi 'Uloom-ul- Kitaab	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2011	Mu'jam-e- Awsat	Dar-ul-Fikar, Umaan, 1420 Hijri
Tafseer Khazain-ul- 'Irfaan	Maktaba-tul Madinah, Bab-ul Madinah, 1434 Hijri	Shu'ab-ul-Iman	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1429 Hijri
Tafseer-e- Na'imi	Na'imi Kutub Khana	Majma-uz- Zawaid	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 2009
Musnad-us- Shamiyeen-lil- Tabarani	Mausista Al-Risala Beirut, 1409 Hijri	Kanz-ul- Ummal	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1424 Hijri
Mustadrak	Dar-ul-Ma'rifah Beirut, 1427 Hijri	Tareekh-o-Seerat-o-Asma-ul-Rijaal	
Jami'-us- Sagheer	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, Beirut 1433 Hijri	Tabqat Ibn-e- Sa'ad	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, 2012
Sunan Saeed Bin Mansoor	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, Beirut	Al-Rawz-ul-Anf	Dar-ul-Hadees Al- Qahira, 2008
Makarim-ul- Ikhlaaq-lil- Khara'iti	Al-Farooq-ul- Hadesiya, 1432 Hijri	Al-Mawahib-ul- Ladunniyah	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, 2012
Mishkat-ul- Masabih	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1428 Hjri	Subul-ul-Huda	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah, 1434 Hijri
Fazail al- Sahabah	Dar-ul-Ilm lil Taba'atu Wan Nushur, 1403 Hijri	Kitaab-us-Shifa	Dar-ul-Fikar Beirut 1432 Hijri

		D 1 1	D TT 11
'Alal li Dar-e-	Dar-e-Ibn-e-Juzi,	Dalail-un-	Dar-e-Tayyabah
Qutni	1427 Hijri	Nubuwwah li	Al-Riyaaz, 1409
	1	Ismail	Hijri
Nawadir-ul-	Dar-ul-Kutub	Dalail-un-	Maktaba-tul-
Usool	Ilmiyyah, 1992	Nubuwwah li	Asariyyah Beirut,
	11111yyan, 1992	Abi Naeem	1433 Hijri
Al-Matalib-ul	Dar-ul-Aasima.		Dar-ul-Kutub
		Wafa-ul-Wafa	Ilmiyyah Beirut,
Aaliya	1419 Hijri		1427 Hijri
			Nooriyyah
Zakheera-tul-	Dar-us-Salf al-Riyaz,	Al-Riyaz-un-	Razawiyyah
Huffaz	1416 Hijri	Nuzara	Lahore Pakistan,
	,		1433 Hijri
Al-Ehad-ul-		Sharah-uz-	,
Masani li Ibn-e-	Dar-ur-Raya Al-	Zurqaani 'Alal	Dar-ul-Kutub
Abi Asim	Riyaz, 1411 Hijri	Mawahib	Ilmiyyah, 1996
Asbaat Azaab-	Dar-ul-Furqaan,	T . 1 A	Dar-ul-Kutub
ul-Qabar	1403 Hijri Imta-	Imta-ul-Asma	Ilmiyyah, 1999
	Dar-us-Salam Al-	Bizal-ul-	Dar-ul-Fathah,
Fath-ul-Baari	Riyaz, 2000	Quwwah	2016
'Umda-tul-	Dar-ul-Fikar, Beirut	A1 Ia-1-1	Al-Maktaba Al-
Qaari	2005	Al-Isabah	Tofiqiyyah Qairah
Ming (1	Dar-ul-Kitaab		Dar-ul-Kutub
Mirqat-ul-	Ilmiyyah Beirut,	Usd-ul-Ghabah	Ilmiyyah Beirut,
Mafatih	1428 Hijri		1429 Hijri
F 101	Dar-ul-Kutub	Hilyat-ul-	Dar-ul-Kutub
Fayz-ul-Qadeer	Ilmiyyah 2006	Awliya	Ilmiyyah 2007
Nuzha-tul-	Fareed Book Stall	Tareekh Ibn-e-	Dar-ul-Fikar
Qaari	Lahore, 1428 Hijri	Asakar	Beirut, 1417 Hijri
		0	Dar-ul-Kutub
Mirat-ul-	Na'imi Kutub	Simt Al-	Beirut Ilmiyyah,
Manajih	Khana, Gujrat	Nujoom	1419 Hijri
Al-Durr-e-			·)
Naqiyah fi	Matba-ul-Madani	Al-Isti'aab fi	
Fazail-e-	Al-Qahirah 1389	Ma'rifa-tul-	Dar-ul-Kutub
Zuriyyah Khair-	Hijri	Ashaab	Ilmiyyah, 2010
ul-Bariyyah		Tionuuo	
ui Dui iyyuii			

Bibliography

Al-Akmal fi Asma-ul-Rijaal	Dar-ul-Kutub Al- Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1428 Hijri	Lughut-o-Adab-o-Dawawayn	
Tareekh-e- Awsat lil Bukhari	Dar-us-Samee'ee , 1418 Hijri	Lisan-ul-Arab	Maktabah Ashrafiyyah Kaasi Road Quetta
Madarij-un- Nabuwwah	Nooriyyah Razawiyyah Publishing Company, Lahore	Al-Ta'reefat lil Jurjaani	Dar-un-Nafa'is Beirut, 1428 Hijri
Seerat-e- Mustufa	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah, 2008	Deewan-e- Boosayri	Dar-ul-Kutub Ilmiyyah Beirut, 1426 Hijri
Seerat-e-Rassol- e-Arabi	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah, 1436 Hijri	Shahnama-e- Islam	Al-Hamd Publications, 2006
Jazb-ul-Quloob	Nooriyyah Razawiyyah Lahore Pakistan, 1431 Hijri	Hadaiq-e- Bakhshish	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah, 1433 Hijri
Hayat-e- Muhaddis-e- A'zam	Raza Foundation Lahore, 1425 Hijri	Deewan-e- Saalik	Na'imi Kutub Khana, Lahore
Rehlah Ibn-e- Jabair	Dar-e-Saadir, Beirut	Wasail-e- Bakhshish	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah, 1432 Hijri
Kutub-e-Fiqh-o-Aqaid		Zouq-e-Naat	Maktaba-tul- Madinah, Bab-ul- Madinah, 1439 Hijri
Al-Jawahira- tun-Nahirah	Dar-ul-Kutub Al- Arabi Beirut 1427 Hijri	Safeena-e- Bakhshish	Jami'aat Raza-e- Mustafa, Karachi

Fatawa	Raza Foundation	Mutafarriqaat	
Razawiyyah Bahar-e-Shari'at	Lahore Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul-	Sharh-us- Sudoor	Dar-ul-Kutub Al- Arabi Beirut, 1435
	Madinah, 1430 Hijri		Hijri Dar-e-Ihya-ut-
Al-Nabraas	Maktabah Rashidiyyah Quetta	Rowd-ul-Faiq	Turaas Al Arabi, 1435 Hijri
Al-Sawaiq-ul- Mahriqah	Maktabah Al Asariyyah Beirut, 1427 Hijri	Al-Sharf-ul- Mobad lal Muhammad	Markaz-ul-Watani lil Mabhoos, 1432 Hijri
Al-Dawala-tul- Makiyyah	Mausistah Raza bi Madinah Lahore, 1422 Hijri	Rasail Ibn-e- 'Aabideen	Dar-ul-Kutub Al Arabi Beirut 1435 Hijri
Jaa-ul-Haq	Qadri Publishers Lahore	Malfuzaat-e- 'Ala Hazrat	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah 1430 Hijri
Matla-ul- Qamirayn	Maktabah Imam-e- Ahl-e-Sunnat, 1434 Hijri	Rasail-e- Na'imiyyah	Na'imi Kutub Khana Lahore
Tehqiqaat Sharah-e- Bukhari	Fareed Book Stall, 1423 Hijri	Mawaiz-e- Na'imiyyah	Na'imi Kutub Khana Lahore
Behsht Ki Kunjiya <u>n</u>	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1433 Hijri	Jannati Zaywar	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah 2006
Bad Shuguni	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1435 Hijri	Fazail-e-Dua	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah 1430 Hijri
Tajheez-o- Taqfeen Ka Tareeqah	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1437 Hijri	Madani Wasiyyat Namah	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1438 Hijri

Bhayanak Oont	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1439 Hijri	Aashiqan-e- Rasool ki 130 Hikayaat	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1433 Hijri
Fatiha Aur Esal- e-Sawab Ka Tareeqah	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1438 Hijri	Nayki Ki Da'wat	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1432 Hijri
		Karbala Ka Khooni Manzar	Maktaba-tul- Madinah Bab-ul- Madinah, 1436 Hijri

ٱلحمند للمورّت الغلمين والصلوة والسلام على سيّد الشرّسلين * المابعد فما عود بالله من الشّيطن الرّجيم * بسما للوالرّخن الرّجيم

The blessed House of hadīja-tul-Kubrā ملفظی

This blessed House holds a profound sanctity.

- The Final and Greatest Prophet من نند تاري زوم و تلم graced it with his blessed presence for about 28 years during his Makki life.
- مل الاعلي وي دلل All blessed offspring of the Holy Prophet من الاعلي وي دلل except Sayyiduna Ibrahim (يون اللاعلي were born in this sacred House.
- After Masjid-ul-Harām, there is no place in Makkah superior to this sacred House.
- Beholding this blessed House and offering Salah within its sacred confines is Mustahab (preferable). (Faizan-e-Khadija-tul-Kubra, pp. 42-44 slightly amended)
- Alas! It has now been entirely obliterated, replaced by a pedestrian walkway. Exiting through the adjacent door of the Mount Marwah, one can only behold the aura of this blessed house looking towards left with desperate eyes. (Rafeeq-ul-Haramayn, p. 244, slightly amended)
 - It is a place where supplications are accepted. ('Idda-tul-Anabah, p. 208)



۰



Aalami Madani Markaz, Faizan-e-Madinah, Mahallah Saudagaran Purani Sabzi Mandi, Bab-ul-Madinah, Karachi, Pakistan UAN: +92 21 111 25 26 92 | Ext: 7213 Web: www.maktabatulmadinah.com | E-mail: feedback@maktabatulmadinah.com